



MICHIGAN STATE

F O O T B A L L

6 NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS • 9 BIG TEN CHAMPIONSHIPS • 2015 COLLEGE FOOTBALL PLAYOFF • 26 AP TOP-25 FINISHES
MICHIGAN STATE ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS • 1855 PLACE • 550 S. HARRISON RD. • EAST LANSING, MICH. 48823
OFFICE PHONE: 517-355-2271 • WEBSITE: MSUSPARTANS.COM • TWITTER: @MSU_FOOTBALL • INSTAGRAM: MSU_FOOTBALL

SCHEDULES & SCOREBOARDS

MICHIGAN STATE (4-6, 2-5 B1G)

Aug. 30	TULSA (FS1)	W, 28-7
Sept. 7	WESTERN MICHIGAN (BTN)	W, 51-17
Sept. 14	ARIZONA STATE (FOX)	L, 7-10
Sept. 21	at Northwestern (ABC)	W, 31-10
Sept. 28	INDIANA (HC) (BTN)	W, 40-31
Oct. 5	at No. 4/5 Ohio State (ABC)	L, 10-34
Oct. 12	at No. 8/8 Wisconsin (BTN)	L, 0-38
Oct. 26	No. 6/6 PENN STATE (ABC)	L, 7-28
Nov. 9	ILLINOIS (FS1)	L, 34-37
Nov. 16	at No. 14/14 Michigan (FOX)	L, 10-44
Nov. 23	at Rutgers (FS1)	12 p.m.
Nov. 30	MARYLAND (FS1)	3:30 p.m.

RUTGERS (2-8, 0-7 B1G)

Aug. 30	MASSACHUSETTS	W, 48-21
Sept. 7	at No. 20/19 Iowa	L, 0-30
Sept. 21	BOSTON COLLEGE	L, 16-30
Sept. 28	at No. 20/20 Michigan	L, 0-52
Oct. 5	MARYLAND	L, 7-48
Oct. 12	at Indiana	L, 0-35
Oct. 19	No. 20/20 MINNESOTA	L, 7-42
Oct. 26	LIBERTY	W, 44-34
Nov. 2	at Illinois	L, 10-38
Nov. 16	No. 2/2 OHIO STATE	L, 21-56
Nov. 23	MICHIGAN STATE	12 p.m.
Nov. 30	at Penn State	3:30 p.m.

• All times listed – Eastern | Rankings – AP/Coaches

MEDIA COVERAGE

TV: FS1

Play-by-Play: John Strong
Analyst: Evan Moore



RADIO: SPARTAN SPORTS NETWORK

Play-by-Play: George Blaha
Analyst: Jason Strayhorn
Broadcast Host: Will Tieman
Website: SpartanSportsNetwork.com
Mobile: SSN 24/7 App (iOS, Android)
Flagship Stations: Lansing: WMMQ (94.9 FM)/WJIM (1240 AM); Detroit: WJR (760 AM)
Affiliates: 32 affiliates listed at SpartanSportsNetwork.com
Satellite: Ch. 387 (XM), Ch. 976 (SiriusXM.com)



MSU ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

Associate Director/Football Contact Ben Phlegar
Cell Phone (517) 896-0031
E-Mail phlegarb@ath.msu.edu
Assistant Director/Football Contact Zach Fisher
Cell Phone (517) 896-2413
E-Mail zfisher@ath.msu.edu
Office Phone 517-355-2271
Website msuspartans.com
Twitter @msu_football
Instagram @msu_football
YouTube MSUSpartanAthletics

GAME

11

MICHIGAN STATE (4-6, 2-5 BIG TEN) AT RUTGERS (2-8, 0-7 BIG TEN)

Date Saturday, Nov. 23
Kickoff 12:03 p.m. EST
Location Piscataway, N.J.
Stadium SHI Stadium (52,454)
Surface FieldTurf
TV/Web/Mobile FS1/FOX Sports app
Live Stats msuspartans.com
Tickets ScarletKnights.com
All-Time Series MSU leads, 7-3
Series at Rutgers MSU leads, 3-1
Last Meeting MSU 14, Rutgers 10 (2018)
Current Series Streak 5 by MSU (2014-)



Head Coach
Mark Dantonio
MSU Record
111-57 (13th year)
Overall Record
129-74 (16th year)
Record vs. Rutgers
6-1 (5-0 at MSU)

Head Coach
Nunzio Campanile
(Interim)
Rutgers Record
1-5 (first year)
Overall Record
1-5 (first year)
Record vs. MSU
0-0

FIRST-AND-10 –

• Michigan State heads back on the road to take on Rutgers in Piscataway, New Jersey, on Saturday, Nov. 23 at noon in SHI Stadium. The game will be televised on FS1 with John Strong and Evan Moore on the call. The Spartans (4-6, 2-5 Big Ten) fell at No. 15 Michigan last Saturday, 44-10, while the Scarlet Knights (2-8, 0-7 Big Ten) had a bye week.

• According to the Jeff Sagarin ratings, Michigan State has played the third-toughest schedule in the nation. MSU has played four teams currently in the AP Top 25 (No. 2 Ohio State, No. 9 Penn State, No. 12 Michigan, No. 14 Wisconsin) and seven opponents have a winning record (previous four teams plus Western Michigan, Indiana and Illinois).

• Saturday's game marks the 11th meeting between Michigan State and Rutgers. The Spartans lead the overall series, 7-3, including a 5-0 mark in Big Ten play. MSU is 3-1 against Rutgers in New Jersey, including a 40-7 win in Piscataway in the 2017 regular-season finale. Last season, the Spartans beat the Scarlet Knights, 14-10, in the 2018 regular-season finale.

• Junior linebacker Antjuan Simmons has burst onto the scene in his first year as a starter for the Spartans, leading the team and ranking tied for third in the Big Ten in tackles for loss (14.0 for 53 yards). He also leads the team with 72 tackles overall (36 solo, 36 assists) and is tied for third on the team with 3.5 sacks (24 yards) to go along with three pass break-ups and one interception. Simmons started the first eight games at Star (weakside) linebacker but has started the past two games at middle linebacker. Simmons has 138 career tackles, including 16.0 for losses, in 36 games of action.

• Midseason All-American and 2018 Big Ten Defensive Lineman of the Year Kenny Willekes, who led the Big Ten in tackles for loss last season with 20.5, has been named one of three finalists for the Burlsworth Trophy. The award is given annually to the most outstanding football player in America who began his career as a walk-on. Willekes ranks first among all FBS players with 1.22 tackles for loss per game and second with 45.0 career tackles for loss overall. He is second on the team this season with 10.0 tackles for loss, including a team-best 6.5 sacks. He is also fourth on the team with 59 tackles. Willekes was named a first-team midseason All-American by Rivals.com. He is fourth in school history with 45 tackles for loss in his career; he needs three more TFLs to tie Julian Peterson (48) for the most in school history.



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

GAME NOTES: CONTENTS

Game Notes	1-25
Pronunciation Guide	14, 26
Depth Chart	26
Career Starts Chart	27
The Last Time	28
Updated Record Book	29
Mark Dantonio Bio	30-31
Numerical/Alphabetical Rosters	32-35
Assistant Coach/Game Day Locations	36
Game Recaps	37-46
Updated Player Bios	47-81
2019/Career Statistics/Drive Chart	82-94

MICHIGAN STATE QUICK FACTS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location: East Lansing, Mich.
 Enrollment: 50,351 (fall 2018)
 Conference: Big Ten (East Division)
 Nickname: Spartans
 Colors: Green and White
 President: Samuel L. Stanley Jr.
 Athletics Director: Bill Beekman
 Stadium (Capacity): Spartan Stadium (75,005)
 Surface: Natural Grass
 Press Box Number: 517-353-0630

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach:

Mark Dantonio (South Carolina, 1979)

Record at MSU: 111-57 (13th season)

Career Record: 129-74 (16th season)

Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers:

Mike Tressel (13th year; Cornell [Iowa] College, 1996)

Offensive Coordinator/Running Backs:

Brad Salem (10th year; Augustana College, 1992)

Offensive Line:

Jim Bollman (10th year overall at MSU; Ohio, 1977)

Defensive Ends:

Chuck Bullough (second year; Michigan State, 1992)

Defensive Tackles:

Ron Burton (seventh year; North Carolina, 1987)

Secondary:

Paul Haynes (fourth year overall at MSU; Kent State, 1992)

Tight Ends/Special Teams Coordinator:

Mark Staten (13th year; Miami-Ohio, 2001)

Wide Receivers:

Don Treadwell (ninth year overall at MSU; Miami-Ohio, 1982)

Asst. Defensive Backs:

Terrence Samuel (ninth year; Purdue, 1995)

Quarterbacks:

Dave Warner (13th year; Syracuse, 1982)

FOOTBALL HISTORY

All-Time Record: 705-465-44 (.599)

First Season of Football: 1896

Bowl Games: 28 (12-16)

National Championships: 6 (1951, 1952, 1955, 1957, 1965, 1966)

Big Ten Championships: 9 (1953, 1965, 1966, 1978, 1987, 1990, 2010, 2013, 2015)

Big Ten Division Championships: 3 (2011, 2013, 2015)

College Football Playoff appearances: 1 (2015)

• Senior defensive tackle Raequan Williams is slated to start his 40th consecutive game on Saturday, the longest active streak on the team. Williams would be one of six players in the Mark Dantonio era to start 40 consecutive games or more (Dantonio-era record: DE Shilique Calhoun with 41 straight from 2013-15; LB Max Bullough, LB Denicos Allen, LB Eric Gordon and LB Greg Jones with 40 straight). Williams has 28 tackles for loss and 11 sacks in 47 career games, including 6.5 TFLs and 4.5 sacks this season.

• Against Illinois on Nov. 9, fifth-year senior quarterback Brian Lewerke became the first Spartan quarterback to eclipse 7,000 yards passing and 1,000 yards rushing in his career. Lewerke currently ranks fourth at MSU with 7,392 yards passing and third among QBs with 1,169 yards rushing. The Phoenix, Arizona, native is ranked among the Big Ten leaders in pass attempts (first with 328), pass completions (second with 183), total offense (fourth with 245.5 ypg), passing (fourth with 217.8 ypg) and total passing yards (fourth with 2,178). He is one of three Spartan QBs in school history to throw for 2,000 yards in three consecutive seasons, joining Kirk Cousins and Connor Cook. Lewerke threw for a career-best 2,793 yards as a sophomore in 2017, 2,040 yards as a junior in 2018, and is at 2,178 yards as a senior in 2019.

• With the triumph over Northwestern on Sept. 21, Mark Dantonio became Michigan State's all-time winningest coach, passing Hall of Famer Duffy Daugherty, who collected a 109-69-5 record in East Lansing from 1954-72 (19 seasons). Dantonio owns a 111-57 (.661) record at Michigan State and has won the most Big Ten Championships (three) and bowl games (five) of any Spartan head coach and also ranks first with 11 bowl appearances. He is the only active Big Ten coach to win multiple Big Ten Championships (2010, 2013, 2015), claim a victory in the Rose Bowl (2014), and coach in the College Football Playoff (2015). Dantonio also ranks first in program history in conference winning percentage (.632, 67-39 record, minimum 10 games); tied for first in AP Top 25 finishes (seven); second in Big Ten wins (67), home wins (66) and AP Top 25 wins (21); and fifth in overall winning percentage (.661). Dantonio is 11th in Big Ten history in conference wins (67) and tied for 12th in overall victories (111).

• Michigan State head coach Mark Dantonio is 6-1 in his coaching career against Rutgers (5-0 at MSU). Dantonio went 1-1 against Rutgers during his three seasons at Cincinnati (2004-06), including a 30-11 upset win over the seventh-ranked Scarlet Knights in 2006.

• Junior Cody White has 13 catches for 206 yards in his last two games (7 for 128 vs. Illinois; 6 for 78 at Michigan) and is second on the team with a career-high 43 receptions for 605 yards. He ranks eighth in the Big Ten in receptions (43) and ninth in the Big Ten in receiving yards per game (60.5 ypg) and total receiving yards (605).



MICHIGAN STATE-RUTGERS SERIES: NOTES AND STATISTICS

STAT LEADERS –

Michigan State:

Rushing – R-Fr. Elijah Collins (155 carries for 742 yards, 4.8 avg., 5 TDs)

Passing – Sr.-5 Brian Lewerke (183-of-328, .558, 2,178 yards, 13 TDs, 9 INTs)

Receiving – Sr.-5 Darrell Stewart (47 catches for 694 yards, 14.8 avg., 4 TDs)

Tackles – Jr. Antjuan Simmons (72 tackles, 36 solos, 36 assists, 14.0 TFLs, 3.5 sacks, 3 PBUs, 1 INT)

Rutgers:

Rushing – So. Isaih Pacheco (140 carries for 597 yards, 4.3 avg., 7 TDs)

Passing – R-Fr. Johnny Langan (60-of-115, .522, 619 yards, 4 TDs, 8 INTs)

Receiving – Jr. Raheem Blackshear (29 catches for 310 yards, 10.7 avg., 2 TDs)

Tackles – Jr. Tyshon Fogg (92 tackles, 29 solos, 63 assists, 2.0 TFLs, 1 PBU)



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



WEEKLY MEDIA PLANNER

Monday, Nov. 18	Tuesday, Nov. 19	Wednesday, Nov. 20	Thursday, Nov. 21	Friday, Nov. 22	Saturday, Nov. 23	Sunday, Nov. 24
<p><u>7:37 a.m.</u> Mark Dantonio's weekly interview on WJR 760-AM.</p> <p><u>5:30 p.m.</u> Spartan Football All-Access TV show debuts on FOX Sports Detroit.</p>	<p><u>11:15 a.m.</u> Game notes available at msuspartans.com.</p> <p><u>11:30 a.m.</u> Mark Dantonio's weekly press conference (Spartan Stadium/North End Zone – Media Center). Live on SpartanSportsNetwork.com.</p> <p><u>3:45 p.m.</u> Closed practice.</p> <p><u>6 p.m.</u> Requested players available for interviews (Duffy Daugherty Building)</p>	<p><u>3:45 p.m.</u> Closed practice.</p>	<p><u>3:45 p.m.</u> Closed practice.</p> <p><u>7-8 p.m.</u> Mark Dantonio radio show at Reno's East (1310 Abbot Road, East Lansing). Listen live on all affiliates, on the SSN 24/7 mobile app, and SpartanSportsNetwork.com</p> 	<p>TBA Walk-through. Closed to media and no interviews.</p>	<p><u>12:03 p.m.</u> Kickoff vs. Rutgers (FS1/FOX Sports app).</p> <p>Mark Dantonio and selected players available in post-game press conference.</p> 	<p><u>6:30 p.m.</u> Off day.</p>

STAT COMPARISON (BIG TEN RANK, FBS RANK) –

	Michigan State	Rutgers
Scoring	21.8 (12/110)	15.3 (13/127)
Total Offense	351.3 (11/107)	275.4 (14/128)
Rushing Offense	123.2 (13/114)	133.8 (11/100)
Passing Offense	228.1 (8/73)	141.6 (13/121)
Time of Possession	29:43 (8/76)	30:30 (6/51)
Third Down Conversions	.342 (11/109)	.360 (10/100)
Red Zone Offense	.853 (8/55)	.783 (11/99)
Sacks Allowed	1.50 (1/31)	2.00 (6/69)
Scoring Defense	25.6 (9/51)	38.6 (14/126)
Total Defense	337.4 (8/31)	447.5 (14/110)
Rushing Defense	105.6 (4/14)	200.5 (14/107)
Passing Defense	231.8 (10/71)	247.0 (13/91)
Third Down Conversions Defense	.379 (9/53)	.453 (14/112)
Red Zone Defense	.794 (5/36)	.878 (12/103)
Sacks	2.90 (5/22)	1.20 (14/118)
Turnover Margin	-0.30 (10/85)	-1.30 (14/127)
Fewest Penalty Yards	56.5 (11/75)	56.8 (12/77)

A QUICK GLANCE AT RUTGERS (2-8, 0-7 BIG TEN) –

• The Scarlet Knights are 2-8 overall and 0-7 in B1G play, coming off a 56-21 loss to No. 2 Ohio State last Saturday. Rutgers has lost its last two games in a row after a 44-34 win over Liberty on Oct. 26, falling at Illinois, 38-10, on Nov. 2 before a bye week preceded the Ohio State game.

• In the loss to Ohio State, the Buckeyes jumped out to a 21-0 first quarter lead and didn't look back. Rutgers scored on a 26-yard run by sophomore running back Isaih Pacheco late in the opening stanza to get within 21-7, but OSU added two TDs in the second quarter to take a 35-7 lead into halftime. The visiting Buckeyes tacked on two more TDs in the third quarter before the Scarlet Knights countered with a 45-yard touchdown pass from redshirt freshman quarterback Johnny Langan to junior wide receiver Bo Melton. After another OSU TD, Langan scored on a 1-yard plunge with 1:09 left in the game for the final scoring at 56-21.

• On the season, Rutgers is 13th in the B1G in scoring offense (15.3 ppg) and 14th in scoring defense (38.6 ppg).

• The Scarlet Knight offense is 11th in the league in rushing offense (133.8 ypg) and 13th in passing offense (141.6 ypg), to rank 14th in total offense (275.4 ypg).

• Defensively, Rutgers is 14th in the conference in total defense (447.5 ypg), ranking 14th in rushing defense (200.5 ypg) and 13th in passing defense (247.0 ypg).

AROUND THE BIG TEN

2019 BIG TEN STANDINGS

	Conf.	Games	All Games
East Division			
Ohio State	7-0	1.000	10-0 1.000
Penn State	6-1	.857	9-1 .900
Michigan	5-2	.714	8-2 .800
Indiana	4-3	.571	7-3 .700
Michigan State	2-5	.286	4-6 .400
Maryland	1-6	.143	3-7 .300
Rutgers	0-7	.000	2-8 .200
West Division			
Minnesota	6-1	.857	9-1 .900
Wisconsin	5-2	.714	8-2 .800
Iowa	4-3	.571	7-3 .700
Illinois	4-3	.571	6-4 .600
Purdue	3-4	.429	4-6 .400
Nebraska	2-5	.286	4-6 .400
Northwestern	0-7	.000	2-8 .200



THIS WEEK'S SCHEDULE

Saturday, Nov. 23

Michigan State at Rutgers, 12 p.m. (FS1)

Penn State at Ohio State, 12 p.m. (FOX)

Illinois at Iowa, 12 p.m. (BTN)

Minnesota at Northwestern, 12 p.m. (ABC)

Michigan at Indiana, 3:30 p.m. (ESPN)

Nebraska at Maryland, 3:30 p.m. (BTN)

Purdue at Wisconsin, 4 p.m. (FOX)

LAST WEEK'S RESULTS

Penn State 34, Indiana 27

Michigan 44, Michigan State 10

Iowa 23, Minnesota 19

Wisconsin 37, Nebraska 21

Northwestern 45, Massachusetts 6

Ohio State 56, Rutgers 21



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Mailing Address

1855 Place, 550 S. Harrison Rd.
East Lansing, MI 48823

Office Phone (517) 355-2271

Website..... msuspartans.com

SOCIAL MEDIA

Facebook (Athletics) MSUAthletics

Facebook (Football) MichiganStateFootball

Twitter (Football) @MSU_Football

Twitter (Athletics) @MSU_Athletics

Instagram MSU_Football

YouTube Channel..... MSUSpartanAthletics

STAFF

Associate AD/Communications Matt Larson

Email larson@ath.msu.edu

Athletic Communications Director Jamie Baldwin

Email jlbaldwin@ath.msu.edu

Associate Director Mike "Mex" Carey

Email carey@ath.msu.edu

Associate Director/Football Contact Ben Phlegar

Cell Phone (517) 896-0031

Email phlegarb@ath.msu.edu

Assistant Director Jeff Barnes

Email jbarnes@ath.msu.edu

Assistant Director Kara Fisher

Email kfisher@ath.msu.edu

Assistant Director/Football Contact Zach Fisher

Cell Phone (517) 896-2413

Email zfisher@ath.msu.edu

Director of Digital Production Nick Baker

Email nbaker@ath.msu.edu

Director of Video Systems Bob Armstrong

Email armstr84@ath.msu.edu

Senior All-Access Producer Justin Garant

Email garantju@ath.msu.edu

Creative Content Director Julian Stall

Email stalljul@ath.msu.edu

Video Producer Jacob Huber

Email huberjac@ath.msu.edu

Video Producer/BTN Student U Matt McCullough

Email mccull13@ath.msu.edu

Video Producer Ben Owen

Email owenbenj@ath.msu.edu

Video Producer Renae Weaver

Email weave101@ath.msu.edu

Director of Graphic Design Kyle Barnes

Email kyle.barnes@ath.msu.edu

Office Coordinator Paulette Martis

Email martis@ath.msu.edu

Staff Assistant Angie Bazzano

Email bazzanoa@ath.msu.edu

Staff Assistant Johnny Obholz

Email obholzjo@ath.msu.edu

MICHIGAN STATE
FOOTBALL

msuspartans.com

facebook

MSUAthletics/MichiganStateFootball



@msu_football

@msu_athletics



MSUSpartanAthletics

MSU/RUTGERS SERIES NOTES -

• Saturday's game marks the 11th meeting between Michigan State and Rutgers. The Spartans lead the overall series, 7-3, including a 5-0 mark in Big Ten play.

• MSU is 3-1 against Rutgers in New Jersey, including a 40-7 win in Piscataway in the 2017 regular-season finale.

• Last season, the Spartans beat the Scarlet Knights, 14-10, in the 2018 regular-season finale.

• Michigan State head coach Mark Dantonio is 6-1 in his coaching career against Rutgers (5-0 at MSU). Dantonio went 1-1 against Rutgers during his three seasons at Cincinnati (2004-06), including a 30-11 upset win over the seventh-ranked Scarlet Knights in 2006.

Here's a look at MSU's results against Rutgers under Michigan State head coach Mark Dantonio (5-0):

Date	Result	Site
Nov. 22, 2014	No. 10 MSU 45, Rutgers 3	East Lansing
Oct. 10, 2015	No. 4 MSU 31, Rutgers 24	Piscataway
Nov. 12, 2016	MSU 49, Rutgers 0	East Lansing
Nov. 25, 2017	No. 21 MSU 40, Rutgers 7	Piscataway
Nov. 24, 2018	MSU 14, Rutgers 10	East Lansing

THE LAST MEETING -

Nov. 24, 2018, in East Lansing, Mich. (AP): Cody White scored on a 22-yard end-around with 3:57 to play, and Michigan State beat Rutgers, 14-10, handing the Scarlet Knights their 11th straight loss.

The Spartans trailed 10-7 when William Przystup's punt pinned Rutgers back at its own 1-yard line with 5:23 remaining. The Scarlet Knights eventually had to punt, and Michigan State took over at the Rutgers 35 following a 14-yard punt return by Brandon Sowards. Quarterback Rocky Lombardi ran for a 13-yard gain on third-and-10, and on the next play, White scored.

The Scarlet Knights drove into Michigan State territory, but Josiah Scott intercepted a pass at the 3-yard line with 1:32 to play.

Michigan State was stopped on fourth down at its own 33 in the first quarter, and Rutgers took advantage of the field position. Giovanni Rescigno threw a 27-yard touchdown pass to Travis Vokolek for a 7-0 lead.

The Spartans tied it in the second quarter on an 18-yard scoring strike from Lombardi to Matt Sokol.

Michigan State caught a break late in the half when a punt hit Saquan Hampton of the Scarlet Knights, and the Spartans recovered the loose ball at the Rutgers 13. But when Michigan State attempted a field goal, there appeared to be an issue with the hold, and holder Brian Lewerke eventually tried a pass that was intercepted.

Hampton intercepted a pass at the Rutgers 33 in the third quarter, then the Scarlet Knights gave the ball back on the next play. Running back Isaih Pacheco attempted a pass on a trick play, and it was picked off by Scott. Michigan State took over at the Rutgers 34, but the Spartans couldn't get a first down and ended up punting from the 35.

In the fourth, Rescigno was ruled short of the marker on a third-down run, then was called for unsportsmanlike conduct, knocking Rutgers back to the Michigan State 40. So the Scarlet Knights punted, but in doing so, they pinned the Spartans back at their own 8. After the Spartans were forced to punt the ball back, Rutgers took over at the Michigan State 25 and took a 10-7 lead on a 34-yard field goal by Justin Davidovicz.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS VS. RUTGERS

Overall: 7-3	2004	L	14-19	A
H: 4-2; A: 3-1	2014	W	45-3	H
1988 L 13-17 H	2015	W	31-24	A
1990 W 34-10 A	2016	W	49-0	H
1991 L 7-14 H	2017	W	40-7	A
2003 W 44-28 H	2018	W	14-10	H



THE LAST MEETING IN PISCATAWAY –

Nov. 25, 2017, in Piscataway, N.J. (AP): No. 21 Michigan State capped a terrific turnaround season with a dominant performance that probably would have been record-setting if the NCAA kept one for time of possession in a game. Brian Lewerke threw for a touchdown and ran for another and the Spartans held the ball for 47 minutes, 50 seconds in defeating Rutgers, 40-7.

Michigan State got a career-best four field goals from redshirt freshman Matt Coghlin and short touchdown runs by Lewerke, Gerald Holmes and Madre London in the fourth quarter. Coghlin converted from 26, 26, 46 and 32 yards.

Michigan State had a 431-112 advantage in total yards, limited Scarlet Knights' running game to a season-low 14 yards and no first down on six third-down chances in sending Rutgers to its third straight loss.



LAST TIME OUT: NO. 15 MICHIGAN 44, MICHIGAN STATE 10

• Michigan State fell at Michigan, 44-10, last Saturday afternoon in Ann Arbor . . . Mark Dantonio is 8-5 during his tenure against the Wolverines and 4-2 in Michigan Stadium . . . the loss snapped MSU's two-game winning streak in Ann Arbor.

OFFENSE

• Sophomore fullback Max Rosenthal snared his first career TD catch on a 1-yard reception from Brian Lewerke in the first quarter . . . Rosenthal is the seventh different Spartan with a TD reception this season . . . it was Rosenthal's second reception of the season . . . it marked Rosenthal's second career touchdown (scored on a 0-yard fumble recovery in the end zone at Maryland last season).

• Senior quarterback Brian Lewerke threw his 13th TD of the season and 43rd of his career, moving up to tie for No. 6 on MSU's career TD pass list . . . Lewerke's 166 yards passing Saturday give him 2,178 yards for his career, as he is just the third MSU QB with three straight 2,000-yard seasons . . . for his career, Lewerke has now thrown for 7,392 yards.

• Junior wide receiver Cody White's six catches on Saturday were one shy of his season high set vs. Illinois . . . White has 13 receptions for 206 yards in his last two games . . . White's six catches Saturday give him 43 receptions for the season, a new career best, edging his 42 catches last season . . . for his career, White now has 120 receptions for 1,650 yards.

DEFENSE

• Sophomore safety Xavier Henderson registered a career-high nine tackles Saturday, in sharing the team lead . . . Saturday marked Henderson's fourth game in a row with seven or more stops.

• Senior linebacker Tyriq Thompson shared top tackling honors with Henderson with nine stops . . . Saturday was Thompson's third straight game with eight or more stops . . . Thompson now has a career-high 58 tackles on the season and 106 tackles for his career, becoming the sixth active Spartan defensive player with 100 career tackles.

• Antjuan Simmons had seven tackles, including two tackles for loss (15 yards) and a 12-yard sack . . . he leads the team with 14 tackles for loss this season.

• Kenny Willekes recorded the 22nd sack of his career, tying for sixth place on MSU's all-time list . . . he also has 45 tackles for loss in his career, fourth most at MSU.

SPECIAL TEAMS

• With his 35-yard field goal in the third quarter, junior placekicker Matt Coghlin is now 14-of-21 on the season and has made 47 career field goals . . . the 47 career field goals moves him up to sole possession of No. 7 on MSU's career field goals list.

POLLS (NOV. 17)

ASSOCIATED PRESS

Rk.	School	Record
1.	LSU (54)	10-0
2.	Ohio State (5)	10-0
3.	Clemson (3)	11-0
4.	Georgia	9-1
5.	Alabama	9-1
6.	Oregon	9-1
7.	Utah	9-1
8.	Oklahoma	9-1
9.	Penn State	9-1
10.	Florida	9-2
11.	Minnesota	9-1
12.	Michigan	8-2
13.	Baylor	9-1
14.	Wisconsin	8-2
15.	Notre Dame	8-2
16.	Auburn	7-3
17.	Cincinnati	9-1
18.	Memphis	9-1
19.	Iowa	7-3
20.	Boise State	9-1
21.	SMU	9-1
22.	Oklahoma State	7-3
23.	Appalachian State	9-1
24.	Texas A&M	7-3
25.	Virginia Tech	7-3

USA TODAY/AMWAY COACHES

Rk.	School	Record
1.	LSU (55)	10-0
2.	Ohio State (6)	10-0
3.	Clemson (4)	11-0
4.	Georgia	9-1
5.	Alabama	9-1
6.	Oregon	9-1
7.	Oklahoma	9-1
8.	Utah	9-1
9.	Penn State	9-1
10.	Florida	9-2
11.	Minnesota	9-1
12.	Michigan	8-2
13.	Baylor	9-1
14.	Wisconsin	8-2
15.	Notre Dame	8-2
16.	Auburn	7-3
17.	Cincinnati	9-1
18.	Memphis	9-1
19.	Boise State	9-1
20.	Iowa	7-3
21.	SMU	9-1
22.	Appalachian State	9-1
23.	Oklahoma State	7-3
24.	Texas A&M	7-3
25.	San Diego State	8-2

(First-place votes) | **Bold** indicates MSU opponent

SPARTANS IN THE POLLS

Week	ASSOCIATED PRESS | COACHES		CFP
	AP	COACHES	
Preseason	18	20	-
Sept. 3	19	20	-
Sept. 8	18	19	-
Sept. 15	RV	RV	-
Sept. 22	25	RV	-
Sept. 29	25	23	-
Oct. 6	RV	RV	-
Oct. 13	-	-	-
Oct. 20	-	-	-
Oct. 27	-	-	-
Nov. 3	-	-	-
Nov. 10	-	-	-
Nov. 17	-	-	-



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL STAFF

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach:

Mark Dantonio (South Carolina, 1979)

Record at MSU: 111-57 (13th season)

Career Record: 129-74 (16th season)

Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers:

Mike Tressel (13th year; Cornell [Iowa] College, 1996)

Offensive Coordinator/Running Backs:

Brad Salem (10th year; Augustana College, 1992)

Offensive Line:

Jim Bollman (10th year overall at MSU; Ohio, 1977)

Defensive Ends:

Chuck Bullough (second year; Michigan State, 1992)

Defensive Tackles:

Ron Burton (seventh year; North Carolina, 1987)

Secondary:

Paul Haynes (fourth year overall at MSU; Kent State, 1992)

Tight Ends/Special Teams Coordinator:

Mark Staten (13th year; Miami-Ohio, 2001)

Wide Receivers:

Don Treadwell (ninth year overall at MSU; Miami-Ohio, 1982)

Asst. Defensive Backs/Freshmen Head Coach:

Terrence Samuel (ninth year; Purdue, 1995)

Quarterbacks:

Dave Warner (13th year; Syracuse, 1982)

Offensive Analyst: Nick Ruffing (10th year overall)

Defensive Analyst: Steve Gardiner (sixth year overall)

Defensive Analyst: Jesse Johnson (first year)

Special Teams Analyst: Shayne Graham (second year)

Graduate Assistant/Defense: Cam Cleminson

Graduate Assistant/Defense: Jaius Jones

Graduate Assistant/Offense: Blaine Macius

Graduate Assistant/Offense: Ethan McGuire

Offensive Intern: Mickey Macius

ADMINISTRATIVE/RECRUITING STAFF

Assistant AD/Director of Football Operations:

Tim Allen (12th year)

Director of Executive Football Operations: Cody

Cox (third year)

Director of Personnel/Player Development &

Relations: Dino Folino (18th year)

Executive Director of Player Personnel &

Recruiting: Sheldon White (fourth year)

Head Football Coach Executive Administrator:

Simone Proulx (12th year)

Assistant Director of Football Operations/Camp

Coordinator: Andrew Kolpacki (first year)

On-Campus Recruiting Coordinator:

Jerry VanHavel (first year)

Player Personnel Coordinator:

Butler Benton (fourth year)

Player Personnel/Recruiting: Zac Hueter (first year)

Recruiting Interns: Cory Giddings, Kyle Schrauben

Office Assistant: Cindy Mejorado (21st year)

STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING STAFF

Head Strength and Conditioning Coach:

Ken Mannie (25th year)

Associate Head Strength and Conditioning Coach:

Tommy Hoke (16th year)

Associate Head Strength and Conditioning Coach:

Mike Vorkapich (24th year)

Associate Head Strength and Conditioning Coach:

Lorenzo Guess (eighth year)

Associate Strength and Conditioning Coach:

Bill Burghardt (eighth year)

ATHLETIC TRAINING STAFF

Head Athletic Trainer: Sally Nogle (36th year)

Football Trainer: Tamarla Hibbler (third year)

Football Trainer: Brett Penning (second year)

Sports Performance Dietitian: Rob Masterson

Asst. Sports Performance Dietitian: Rayanne

Nguyen

EQUIPMENT STAFF

Head Football Equipment Manager: Juan Moreno

(10th year)

Football Equipment Manager: Dan Kalchik (second

year)

COACHING TECHNOLOGY/CREATIVE MEDIA

Director of Coaching Technology/Creative Media:

Matt Harper (11th year)

Asst. Director of Coaching Technology/Creative

Director: Ben Mathers (first year)

Director of Creative Video: Austin Flynn (first year)

Director of Graphic Design/New Media: Lizzy Otten

(first year)

ACADEMIC STAFF

Executive Director/Student-Athlete Support

Services: Todd Edwards (16th year)

Associate Director: Mandy Chandler (22nd year)

Assistant Director: Antwan Joseph (third year)



DEFENSIVE NOTES

SPARTAN ROSTER FULL OF EXPERIENCE –

• The Spartan defense features six seniors and a combined 253 career starts among the projected starters on this week's depth chart (Raequan Williams, 39 starts; Mike Panasiuk, 38 starts; Kenny Willekes, 35 starts; David Dowell, 33 starts; Josiah Scott, 27 starts; Tyriq Thompson, 22 starts; Jacob Panasiuk, 21 starts; Josh Butler, 16 starts; Antjuan Simmons and Xavier Henderson, 10 starts each; Noah Harvey, two starts). Three players (Williams, David Dowell, Willekes) have started 28 consecutive games together, and five players (those previous three plus Thompson and Jacob Panasiuk) have started 20 straight games together. Mike Panasiuk had his starting streak of 37 consecutive games snapped vs. Illinois on Nov. 9 after being limited in practice earlier in the week due to sickness; Panasiuk did play in the game against the Fighting Illini and had one tackle and one pass break-up.

A HISTORY OF STOPPING THE RUN –

• Michigan State ranked first in the FBS in rushing defense in 2018, allowing just 77.9 yards per game, the fifth-lowest in school history and the lowest since 1999 (76.2 ypg). MSU's 77.9 ypg average was the lowest by a non-Alabama team since 2009 (Texas, 72.4 ypg). The Spartans held their opponents to under 100 yards rushing eight times. MSU also ranked first in the Big Ten in conference games in rushing defense (93.8 ypg). MSU only gave up 30 rushes of 10-plus yards in 2018, tied for second fewest in the FBS.

• Stopping the run has been the main theme for MSU on defense in the Dantonio era, and it led to ranking No. 1 in the NCAA FBS in rushing defense in 2014 (88.5 ypg) and 2018 (77.9 ypg). In addition, MSU has led the Big Ten in rushing defense six times (2011-14, 2017-18) under Dantonio. Since the Big Ten began awarding stat champions in all games in 1985, Michigan State (2011-14) became only the second team in conference history to lead the league in rushing defense four years in a row (Michigan, 1990-93). The Spartans have been ranked in the Top 25 in rushing defense eight times in the last 10 seasons, including a run of five straight years in the top 11 (2011-15). MSU has led the Big Ten in rushing defense the past two seasons and ranked No. 1 in the FBS in 2018 (77.9 ypg) and No. 2 in 2017 (95.3 ypg).

• MSU is currently ranked 14th in the FBS in rushing defense through the first 10 games in 2019, allowing 105.6 rushing yards per game.

• Michigan State posted a dominant defensive performance in the victory over Tulsa on Aug. 30. The Spartans held the Golden Hurricane to -73 yards rushing, a school-record low for a Spartan opponent (previous: -63 yards by Pittsburgh in 1950). That mark also tied a Big Ten single-game record (Iowa held Purdue to -73 yards rushing in 1989) and it's the fewest rushing yards by any FBS team since 2000, when Mississippi State held Florida to -78 yards rushing. MSU also limited Tulsa to 80 yards of total offense, the lowest output by a Spartan opponent since 2011 (Florida Atlantic, 48).

• MSU has held six of its 10 opponents in 2019 below 100 yards rushing (-73 by Tulsa; 67 by Western Michigan; 76 by Arizona State; 70 by Indiana; 36 by Illinois; 83 by Michigan). In 168 games under Dantonio, Michigan State has held its opponent under 100 yards rushing 86 times (.512). MSU is 71-15 (.826) in those games, including a 61-10 (.859) record since 2010.

THREE-AND-OUT –

• In 10 games this season, the Spartans have forced their opponents to go three-and-out on 44 of 124 possessions (.354 percent; 4.4 per game). [Three-and-out: either holding opponent without a first down within its first three plays on a new series or forcing a turnover in the first three plays.]

SPARTAN THREE-AND-OUT CHART –

Opponent	Possessions	Three-and-Out	Percent	Punts	Turnovers
Tulsa	14	9	.643	6	3
Western Michigan	12	3	.250	2	1
Arizona State	9	2	.222	2	0
Northwestern	13	5	.385	4	1
Indiana	13	6	.462	5	1
Ohio State	14	3*	.214	2	0
Wisconsin	9	3	.333	3	0
Penn State	14	6	.429	6	0
Illinois	16	7	.438	7	0
Michigan	10	0	.000	0	0
Totals	124	44	.354	37	6

* Ohio State missed a field goal after not converting a first down.



HISTORY OF STINGY DEFENSES UNDER DANTONIO –

• In 2018, Michigan State finished ranked No. 1 in the FBS in rushing defense (77.9 ypg), No. 8 in scoring defense (17.2 ppg), No. 8 in third-down defense (.302), No. 10 in total defense (303.2 ypg) and No. 10 in first-downs defense (213).

• The Spartans led the Big Ten in rushing defense (77.9 ypg) for the sixth time in the Dantonio era (2011-14, 2017-18).

• For the third time under Dantonio, Michigan State led the Big Ten in scoring defense in 2018, allowing just 17.2 points per game, which tied for eighth fewest in the FBS. The Spartans also ranked No. 1 in the Big Ten in scoring defense in 2012 (16.3 ppg) and 2013 (13.2 ppg). MSU also ranked No. 1 in the Big Ten in conference games in scoring defense (16.6 ppg) in 2018.

• Michigan State has finished in the FBS Top 10 in total defense six times under Dantonio (No. 6 in 2011, No. 4 in 2012, No. 2 in 2013, No. 8 in 2014, No. 7 in 2017, No. 10 in 2018) and No. 1 in the Big Ten on three occasions (2011, 2012, 2013). Since 2011, only Michigan State and Alabama have ranked in the FBS Top 10 in total defense six times.

• The Spartans have been ranked in the Top 25 in rushing defense eight times in the last 10 seasons, including a run of five straight years in the top 11 (No. 9 in 2011, No. 8 in 2012, No. 2 in 2013, No. 1 in 2014, No. 11 in 2015) and back-to-back top-two finishes (No. 2 in 2017, No. 1 in 2018).

• 2018 marked the fourth time Michigan State has ranked in the FBS Top 10 in total defense, scoring defense and rushing defense in the same season under Dantonio (2011, 2012, 2013, 2018).

KENNY WILLEKES NAMED FINALIST FOR BURLSWORTH TROPHY –

• Midseason All-American and 2018 Big Ten Defensive Lineman of the Year Kenny Willekes, who led the Big Ten in tackles for loss last season with 20.5, has been named one of three finalists for the Burlsworth Trophy. The award is given annually to the most outstanding football player in America who began his career as a walk-on.

• Willekes joins Ashtyn Davis, a safety and kick returner from California, and Rodrigo Blankenship, a kicker from Georgia, as the finalists for the award. The three finalists will be honored and the winner of the 2019 Burlsworth Trophy will be announced on Dec. 9 at 12:45 p.m. at a luncheon in Springdale, Arkansas, hosted by the Brandon Burlsworth Foundation in conjunction with the Springdale Rotary Club.

• The trophy is named in honor of Brandon Burlsworth. Without one Division I scholarship offer, Burlsworth walked on to the Arkansas Razorback team in 1994, worked his way to being a three-year starter and was eventually named an All-American in 1998. Burlsworth was selected as the 63rd overall pick by the Indianapolis Colts in the 1999 NFL draft, but was tragically killed in a car accident 11 days later. The Burlsworth Foundation was created in his memory and supports the physical and spiritual needs of children, in particular those children who have limited opportunities.

• Willekes ranks first among all FBS players with 1.22 tackles for loss per game and second with 45.0 career tackles for loss overall. He is second on the team this season with 10.0 tackles for loss, including a team-best 6.5 sacks. He is also fourth on the team with 59 tackles. Willekes was named a first-team midseason All-American by Rivals.com.

• Willekes is fourth in school history with 45 tackles for loss in his career; he needs three more TFLs to tie Julian Peterson (48) for the most in school history.

• Willekes was named the National Defensive Player of the Week by the Walter Camp Football Foundation and also the Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week for his impressive performance in the season opener vs. Tulsa. Willekes scored his first career touchdown after teaming up on a sack with Raequan Williams and pouncing on the fumble in the end zone to give MSU a 22-0 lead with 4:49 left in the second quarter. Earlier in the second quarter, he recovered a fumble after a bad Tulsa snap to set up an MSU field goal. He also had a 1-yard tackle for loss in the second quarter and a 2-yard sack in the fourth quarter. Overall, Willekes led the Spartans with seven tackles, including 2.5 TFLs (6 yards) and 1.5 sacks (5 yards).

• After leading the Big Ten with 20.5 tackles for loss, Willekes was named the 2018 Smith-Brown Big Ten Defensive Lineman of the Year and a first-team All-American by The Athletic. Willekes became the second Spartan to win the award (Shilique Calhoun in 2013), which is named after MSU's Bubba Smith and Penn State's Courtney Brown and given to the Big Ten's most outstanding defensive lineman, and was the first Spartan defensive end to earn first-team All-America honors since Robaire Smith in 1998. Willekes was

ALL-TIME WINNINGEST COACHES - MICHIGAN STATE HISTORY

OVERALL

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	111
2.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	109
3.	Charles Bachman (1933-46)	70
4.	George Perles (1983-94)	68
5.	Chester Brewer (1903-10, '17, '19)	58

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Win Pct.
1.	John Macklin (1911-15)	.853 (29-5)
2.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53)	.846 (54-9-20)
3.	Jim Crowley (1929-32)	.712 (22-8-3)
4.	Chester Brewer (1903-10, '17, '19)	.699 (58-23-7)
5.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	.661 (111-57)

BIG TEN GAMES

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	72
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	67
3.	George Perles (1983-94)	53

Rk.	Coach (Years) [Min. 10 games]	Win Pct.
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	.632 (67-39)
2.	Denny Stolz (1973-75)	.604 (14-9-1)
3.	Nick Saban (1995-99)	.603 (23-15-1)

BOWL APPEARANCES

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Bowls
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	11
2.	George Perles (1983-94)	7

BOWL WINS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Bowl Wins
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	5
2.	George Perles (1983-94)	3

AP TOP-25 FINISHES

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	7
	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	7
3.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53)	6

WINS OVER AP TOP-25 TEAMS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	25
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	21
3.	George Perles (1983-94)	14

WINS OVER AP TOP-10 TEAMS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	17
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	10
3.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53)	5

HOME GAMES

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	68
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	66
3.	Charles Bachman (1933-46)	46

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Pct.
1.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53)	.892 (33-4)
2.	Jim Crowley (1929-32)	.886 (19-2-1)
3.	John Macklin (1911-15)	.857 (18-3)
4.	Chester Brewer (1903-10, '17, '19)	.845 (45-7-3)
5.	Charles Bachman (1933-46)	.790 (46-10-6)
6.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	.733 (66-24)



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

ALL-TIME WINNINGEST COACHES - BIG TEN HISTORY

OVERALL

Rk. Coach (Years)	Wins
1. Woody Hayes (Ohio State, 1951-78)	205
2. Amos Alonzo Stagg (Chicago, 1896-1932)	199
3. Bo Schembechler (Michigan, 1969-89)	194
4. Joe Paterno (Penn State, 1993-2011 in B1G)	162
5. Kirk Ferentz (Iowa, 1999-)	159
6. Hayden Fry (Iowa, 1979-98)	143
7. Henry Williams (Minnesota, 1900-21)	136
8. Robert Zuppke (Illinois, 1931-41)	131
9. Lloyd Carr (Michigan, 1995-2007)	122
10. Barry Alvarez (Wisconsin, 1999-2005)	119
11. Fielding Yost (Michigan, 1901-06, '17-23, '25-26 in B1G)	113
12. John Cooper (Ohio State, 1988-2000)	111
<i>Mark Dantonio (Michigan State, 2007-)</i>	<i>111</i>
14. Duffy Daugherty (Michigan State, 1954-72)	109

BIG TEN WINS

Rk. Coach (Years)	Wins
1. Woody Hayes (Ohio State, 1951-78)	153
2. Bo Schembechler (Michigan, 1969-89)	143
3. Amos Alonzo Stagg (Chicago, 1896-1932)	115
4. Hayden Fry (Iowa, 1979-98)	96
5. Joe Paterno (Penn State, 1993-2011 in B1G)	95
Kirk Ferentz (Iowa, 1999-)	95
7. Lloyd Carr (Michigan, 1995-2007)	81
8. Robert Zuppke (Illinois, 1931-41)	76
9. Duffy Daugherty (Michigan State, 1954-72)	72
10. John Cooper (Ohio State, 1988-2000)	70
11. <i>Mark Dantonio (Michigan State, 2007-)</i>	<i>67</i>

MOST 10-WIN SEASONS

Rk. Coach (Years)	Wins
1. Bo Schembechler (Michigan)	11
(1971, '72, '73, '74, '76, '77, '78, '80, '85, '86, '89)	
2. Jim Tressel (Ohio State)	8*
(2002, '03, '05, '06, '07, '08, '09, '10*)	
3. Urban Meyer (Ohio State)	7
(2012, '13, '14, '15, '16, '17, '18)	
Joe Paterno (Penn State)	7^
(1993, '94, '96, '99, 2005, '08, '09)	
5. <i>Mark Dantonio (Michigan State)</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>(2010, '11, '13, '14, '15, '17)</i>	
Lloyd Carr (Michigan)	6
(1997, '98, '99, 2002, '03, '06)	
7. Kirk Ferentz (Iowa)	5
(2002, '03, '04, '09, '15)	
Woody Hayes (Ohio State)	5
(1954, '68, '73, '74, '75)	
Fielding Yost (Michigan)	5
(1901, '02, '03, '04, '05)	
John Cooper (Ohio State)	5
(1993, '95, '96, '97, '98)	

* wins vacated in 2010; ^ as Big Ten member (21 overall)

MOST 11-WIN SEASONS

Rk. Coach (Years)	Wins
1. Urban Meyer (Ohio State)	7
(2012, '13, '14, '15, '16, '17, '18)	
2. Jim Tressel (Ohio State)	6*
(2002, '03, '06, '07, '09, '10*)	
3. <i>Mark Dantonio (Michigan State)</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>(2010, '11, '13, '14, '15)</i>	
Joe Paterno (Penn State)	5^
(1994, '96, 2005, '08, '09*)	

* wins vacated in 2010; ^ as Big Ten member (15 overall)

MOST 12-WIN SEASONS

Rk. Coach (Years)	Wins
1. Urban Meyer (Ohio State)	6
(2012, '13, '14, '15, '17, '18)	
2. Jim Tressel (Ohio State)	3*
(2002, '06, '10*)	
3. <i>Mark Dantonio (Michigan State)</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>(2013, '15)</i>	

* wins vacated in 2010

also named to the All-Big Ten First Team by the coaches, media, Associated Press, Athlon Sports, ESPN.com, Phil Steele and Pro Football Focus, and earned second-team All-America honors from the Football Writers Association of America (FWAA), Phil Steele, Sporting News and Walter Camp Football Foundation.

- Willekes, who entered the program as a walk-on linebacker for the 2015 season, has emerged as one of the top pass rushers in the nation. Unfortunately, he suffered a broken fibula in the Redbox Bowl against Oregon, but he fully recovered in time for the 2019 season. He was named a first-team preseason All-American by numerous media outlets (Athlon Sports, CBS Sports, Lindy's, Phil Steele, Sporting News and Street & Smith's) and is featured on watch lists for the Walter Camp Award (college player of the year), Bednarik Award (defensive player of the year), Nagurski Trophy (nation's most outstanding college defensive player) and Hendricks Award (nation's best defensive end).

- A 6-4, 260-pound native of Rockford, Michigan, Willekes collected a league-best 20.5 tackles for loss in 2018, good for second most in a Spartan single season and eighth most in the FBS in 2018. He also led the Spartans with 8.5 sacks, which ranked tied for fifth in the Big Ten. He registered a career-high 78 tackles to rank first among all defensive lineman in the nation, including a career-high 13 against Ohio State on Nov. 3.

- According to Pro Football Focus, Willekes led all edge rushers in the FBS in 2018 with 23 quarterback hits and ranked sixth with 39 QB hurries. Willekes was also the highest-ranked Big Ten edge rusher with a 90.3 grade.

- At the Spartan Football Awards banquet on Nov. 25, 2018, Willekes was named the recipient of the Governor's Award (MVP), becoming the first Spartan defensive end to win the honor since its inception in 1931.

- A chemistry major, Willekes earned a scholarship in the spring of 2017 and hasn't looked back since. **The native of Rockford, Michigan, is MSU's active leader in sacks (tied for sixth in school history with 22) and tackles for loss (fourth in school history with 45). His 45 tackles for loss ranks second among active FBS players and his 1.22 tackles for loss per game average ranks first. He has 210 tackles overall in 37 career games, including 35 starts.**

- After playing in just one game as a redshirt freshman in 2016, Willekes earned third-team All-Big Ten honors in 2017 with a team-leading 14.5 tackles for loss and seven sacks.

- Willekes has recorded two sacks in a game six times in his career (2017: Michigan, Minnesota, Maryland; 2018: Utah State, Maryland; 2019: Western Michigan).

MIKE PANASIUK & RAEQUAN WILLIAMS CONSISTENT IN THE MIDDLE OF SPARTAN D-LINE –

- Defensive tackles Mike Panasiuk and Raequan Williams have started alongside each other on the interior of the defensive line for 38 games during their careers. The duo had their streak of 37 straight starts snapped against Illinois on Nov. 9 as Panasiuk missed the opening series; the streak dated back to the Ohio State game on Nov. 19, 2016. Williams and Panasiuk are a big reason why MSU ranked No. 1 in the FBS in rushing defense in 2018 and ranked No. 2 in 2017.

- Williams is slated to start his 40th consecutive game on Saturday, the longest active streak on the team. Williams would be one of six players in the Mark Dantonio era to start 40 consecutive games or more (Dantonio-era record: DE Shilique Calhoun with 41 straight from 2013-15; LB Max Bullough, LB Denicos Allen, LB Eric Gordon and LB Greg Jones with 40 straight). Williams has 28 tackles for loss and 11 sacks in 47 career games, including 6.5 TFLs and 4.5 sacks this season.

- Williams, a first-team All-Big Ten selection by The Associated Press in 2018, recorded career bests in tackles (53), tackles for loss (10.5) and pass break-ups (5) as a junior. The Chicago native ranks second among active Spartans with 28 career tackles for loss, including 11.0 career sacks, in 47 career games (39 consecutive starts).

- Panasiuk, a stalwart on the Spartan defensive line with 38 starts at defensive tackle, was named honorable mention All-Big Ten for the second year in a row in 2018. Panasiuk's numbers are hard to measure in terms of impact, but the Roselle, Illinois, native is a big reason why MSU ranked No. 1 in the FBS in rushing defense in 2018, allowing just 77.9 yards per game. Panasiuk had 6.0 tackles for loss and two pass break-ups, and led the Spartan defensive tackles unit in production points. He recorded an interception and blocked a field goal in the fourth quarter in the victory over Purdue.

- In 48 career games, Panasiuk has 91 tackles, including 16.5 for losses with four sacks. This season, Panasiuk has recorded career highs in tackles (27), tackles for loss (7.5) and sacks (2.0). He posted a career-high 3.5 tackles for loss, including a sack and forced fumble, at No. 4 Ohio State on Oct. 5.



ANTJUAN SIMMONS MAKING THE MOST OUT OF HIS STARTING OPPORTUNITY –

• Junior linebacker Antjuan Simmons has burst onto the scene in his first year as a starter for the Spartans, leading the team and ranking tied for third in the Big Ten in tackles for loss (14.0 for 53 yards). He also leads the team with 72 tackles overall (36 solo, 36 assists) and is tied for third on the team with 3.5 sacks (24 yards) to go along with three pass break-ups and one interception. Simmons started the first eight games at Star (weakside) linebacker but has started the past two games at middle linebacker. He leads the team in production points (unofficial team stat) with 189.

• Simmons played behind former three-year starting Star linebacker Andrew Dowell in 2017 and 2018. Simmons has 138 career tackles, including 16.0 for losses, in 36 games of action.



OFFENSIVE NOTES

BRIAN LEWERKE IN HIS THIRD SEASON AS SPARTAN STARTING QB –

• Quarterback Brian Lewerke is in his third season as the starting quarterback for the Spartans. He is just the second Spartan quarterback under Mark Dantonio to be named a captain twice (Kirk Cousins, three times, 2009-11). After a record-setting sophomore season in 2017, Lewerke's junior year was hampered by a shoulder injury he suffered in the win at No. 8 Penn State on Oct. 13, but he is back and healthy for his senior season.

• Lewerke is ranked among the Big Ten leaders in pass attempts (first with 328), pass completions (second with 183), total offense (fourth with 245.5 ypg), passing (fourth with 217.8 ypg) and total passing yards (fourth with 2,178). He was named one of 20 finalists for the Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award, which is presented annually to the nation's top senior college quarterback. The Phoenix, Arizona, native has completed 183-of-328 passes (.558) for 2,178 yards, 13 touchdowns and nine interceptions.

• **Against Illinois on Nov. 9, Lewerke became the first Spartan quarterback to eclipse 7,000 yards passing and 1,000 yards rushing in his career.** Lewerke currently ranks fourth at MSU with 7,392 yards passing and third among QBs with 1,169 yards rushing.

• Lewerke is one of three Spartan QBs in school history to throw for 2,000 yards in three consecutive seasons, joining Kirk Cousins and Connor Cook. Lewerke threw for a career-best 2,793 yards as a sophomore in 2017, 2,040 yards as a junior in 2018, and is at 2,178 yards as a senior in 2019.

• Lewerke also ranks among the school leaders in pass attempts (third with 1,141), pass completions (fourth with 644), total offense (fourth with 8,561 yards), passing yards per game (fifth with 194.5 ypg), and passing TDs (tied for sixth with 43).

2019 SPARTAN SPORTS NETWORK RADIO AFFILIATES

City.....	Call Letters
Alma	WQBX (FM 104.9)
Alma	WFYC (AM 1280)
Alpena	WKJZ (FM 94.9)
Ann Arbor.....	WLBY (AM 1290)
Bad Axe	WLEW (AM 1340)
Battle Creek.....	WBCK (FM 95.3)
Benton Harbor/South Haven	WCSY (FM 103.7)
Detroit.....	WJR (AM 760)
Escanaba.....	WRPP (FM 92.7)
Flint.....	WWCK (AM 1570)
Gaylord	WMJZ (FM 101.5)
Grand Haven	WGHN (FM 92.1)
Grand Rapids	WBFX (FM 101.3)
Hastings.....	WBCH (FM 100.1)
Iron Mountain.....	WMIQ (AM 1450)
Jackson	WIBM (AM 1450/FM 101.9)
Kalamazoo.....	WKZO (AM 590)
.....	WQLR (AM 1660)
Lansing	WJIM (AM 1240 & FM 106.9)
.....	WMMQ (FM 94.9)
Ludington/Manistee	WLDN (FM 98.7)
Marquette/Ishpeming.....	WRUP (FM 98.3)
Midland	WLUN (FM 100.9)
Munising	WQXO (AM 1400)
.....	WQXO (FM 97.7)
Ontonagon.....	WUPY (FM 101.1)
Petoskey.....	WJML (AM 1110)
Port Huron	WPHM (AM 1380)
Saginaw.....	WILZ (FM 104.5)
Tawas City.....	WQLB (FM 103.3)
Traverse City	WCCW (FM 107.5)



SpartanSportsNetwork.com

Live broadcasts for all of Michigan State's games are available online at SpartanSportsNetwork.com and also on the Spartan Sports Network mobile app for the iPhone and Android devices.

THE MARK DANTONIO SHOW

The Spartan Radio Network will produce and distribute Mark Dantonio's weekly radio show call-in show Thursdays from 7-8 p.m. The Spartan Radio Network, featuring 32 affiliates throughout the state, will broadcast the show live from Reno's East, located at 1310 Abbot Road in East Lansing. Spartan play-by-play announcer George Blaha serves as host for this live show that features insight from Coach Dantonio, special guests and phone calls. The Mark Dantonio Show can be heard locally on flagship station WJIM Radio (AM 1240) and WMMQ (FM 94.9).



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

SPARTAN SINGLE-GAME BESTS UNDER DANTONIO

Here's a look at the top single-game totals produced by Michigan State during head coach Mark Dantonio's tenure (2007-19; 168 games):

Rushing Yards: 368 vs. Indiana, 2007

Passing Yards: 445 vs. Northwestern, 2017*

Total Yards: 662 vs. Indiana, 2014

First Downs: 33 vs. Indiana, 2015

Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed: -73 yards by Tulsa, 2019*

Fewest Passing Yards Allowed: 11 by Indiana, 2014

Fewest Total Yards Allowed: 48 by Florida Atlantic, 2011

Fewest First Downs Allowed: 1 by Florida Atlantic, 2011

Sacks By: 9 vs. Ohio State, 2011

Turnovers Forced: 6 vs. Eastern Michigan, 2014

Points (Game): 73 vs. Eastern Michigan, 2014

Points (Half): 49 (1st) vs. Eastern Michigan, 2014 (school record)

Points (Quarter): 28 (1st) vs. Eastern Michigan, 2014

Victory Margin: 59 vs. Eastern Michigan, 2014

Fewest Points Allowed (Game): 0 by Rutgers, 2016; by Purdue, 2013; by Florida Atlantic, 2011; by Florida Atlantic, 2008

* school record

"THE ONE" WEEKLY AWARD

Tulsa: Kenny Willekes

Western Michigan: Brian Lewerke

Northwestern: Joe Bachie/Mark Dantonio

Indiana: Brian Lewerke

SPARTAN OFFENSIVE PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Tulsa: Brian Lewerke

Western Michigan: Elijah Collins

Northwestern: Matt Seybert

Indiana: Brian Lewerke

SPARTAN DEFENSIVE PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Tulsa: Kenny Willekes

Western Michigan: Xavier Henderson

Northwestern: Joe Bachie

Indiana: Raequan Williams

SPARTAN SPECIAL TEAMS PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Tulsa: Matt Coghlin

Western Michigan: Matt Coghlin

Northwestern: Brandon Sowards

Indiana: Brandon Sowards

SPARTAN OFFENSIVE LINEMAN OF THE WEEK

Western Michigan: Jordan Reid

Northwestern: Luke Campbell

Indiana: Luke Campbell



• Lewerke had a season-high 378 total yards of offense against Indiana (300 passing, 78 rushing) on Sept. 28, the ninth-highest single-game total in school history and fourth highest of his career (475 vs. Northwestern in 2017; 425 vs. Penn State in 2017; 396 vs. Notre Dame in 2017).

• Lewerke has thrown for more than 300 yards passing seven times in his career and more than 200 yards passing 18 times (tied for fourth in MSU history).

• In his first full year as the starter in 2017, Brian Lewerke became the first quarterback in school history to throw for more than 2,500 yards and rush for more than 500 yards in the same season. Lewerke finished 2017 with the second-most yards of total offense in an MSU season with 3,352 (Drew Stanton with 3,415 in 2005). He also finished the 2017 campaign ranked among MSU's single-season leaders in passing completions (third with 246), passing attempts (fourth with 417), passing yards (seventh with 2,793) and touchdown passes (tied for eighth with 20). He rushed for 559 yards on 124 carries with five TDs. In 10 games in 2018, Lewerke rushed 90 times, gaining 351 yards and losing 167 for a net total of 184.

• In 2017, Lewerke set MSU sophomore records for total offense (3,352 yards), passing yards (2,793), passing attempts (417) and passing completions (246). He also finished the season with 559 yards rushing on 124 carries, the fourth most by a Spartan quarterback in a single season and the most since Drew Stanton had 687 in 2004.

• Lewerke was named the 2017 Holiday Bowl Offensive MVP after finishing with 286 yards of total offense against Washington State. He was 13-of-21 passing for 213 yards and three touchdowns, and set a Spartan bowl record for most rushing yards by a quarterback (14 carries for 73 yards). Lewerke was 9-of-10 passing for 162 yards and two TDs in the second quarter alone. Lewerke's three touchdown passes tied a Spartan bowl record (accomplished three previous times).

• Lewerke set school single-game records for passing yards (445), total offense (475) and completions (39) in the triple-overtime loss at Northwestern on Oct. 28, 2017. His 57 passing attempts also marked a career high and tied for the second most in school history (record: 61 by Brian Hoyer vs. Penn State in 2006); MSU's previous single-game records were 400 passing yards (Bill Burke vs. Michigan, 1999), 416 yards of total offense (Connor Cook vs. Indiana, 2015) and 35 completions (Jeff Smoker vs. Ohio State, 2003). Lewerke also threw a career-high four touchdowns against the Wildcats, tied for the second most in school history (accomplished 13 previous times). Lewerke's 445 yards passing and 475 total yards against Northwestern were both the most by a Big Ten quarterback in a single game in 2017.

• A week after setting numerous school records at Northwestern on Oct. 28, 2017, Lewerke had another impressive game against Penn State on Nov. 4, becoming the first Spartan quarterback to throw for 400 yards in back-to-back games. He threw for a school-record 445 yards at Northwestern, and for 400 against Penn State; the 400 yards tied for the second-most yards by a Spartan QB in a single game (Bill Burke with 400 in win over Michigan in 1999). Lewerke became one of just three Big Ten quarterbacks in the last 20 years to throw for 400 yards in two consecutive games (Drew Brees, Purdue, 1998; C.J. Bacher, Northwestern, 2007).

• Lewerke played in four games and started twice (Northwestern, Maryland) as a redshirt freshman in 2016 before suffering a season-ending injury (broken tibia) in the fourth quarter of the Michigan game on Oct. 29. He bounced back quickly from the injury and fully participated in all of spring practice in 2017. In 2016, Lewerke became the first Spartan freshman quarterback to start a game (Northwestern) since 2004 (Stephen Reaves vs. Central Michigan).



DARRELL STEWART HAVING A CAREER YEAR IN 2019 –

• Although he's missed the last two games with an injury, fifth-year senior wide receiver Darrell Stewart still ranks among the Big Ten leaders in receiving yards per game (third at 86.8 ypg), receptions per game (tied for third at 5.9 pg), receptions (fourth with 47) and receiving yards (seventh with 694). Stewart's 694 receiving yards and four touchdowns catches are career highs.

• Stewart has three 100-yard receiving games and put together back-to-back 100-yard receiving games (career-high 185 yards vs. Western Michigan on Sept. 7 and 121 vs. Arizona State on Sept. 14) for the first time at MSU since Aaron Burbridge had four straight 100-yard games in 2015. Stewart's impressive performance to start the season made him a late add to the Biletnikoff Award Watch List.

• Stewart leads MSU with 14 catches of 20-plus yards; although he led MSU in receptions in 2018 with 48, he had just two catches of 20-plus yards last season.

• Stewart had a career-high 185 yards receiving on 10 catches against Western Michigan on Sept. 7; the 185 receiving yards are tied for the 12th-most by a Spartan in a single game (Plaxico Burress, 13 catches for 185 yards vs. Florida on Jan. 1, 2000). In addition, Stewart's 10 catches were the second most in his career (11 at Northwestern in 2017); he had eight catches for 152 yards and one TD in the first half alone. Stewart had four catches of 20-plus yards (42 yards for TD; 33 yards, 22 yards, 21 yards) and also threw a 17-yard pass to Brian Lewerke. Stewart also had two kick returns for 41 yards to compile a career-high 226 all-purpose yards.

• Stewart led Michigan State in 2018 with 48 receptions and ranked third on the team with 413 receiving yards. Stewart missed two games (Central Michigan, Penn State) with an ankle injury.

• The Houston, Texas, native is tied for fourth in the school record book with 148 career receptions and leads all active Spartans with 1,637 receiving yards (23rd in MSU history) and seven TDs in 42 career games, including 20 starting assignments.

ELIJAH COLLINS EMERGING AS ONE OF THE TOP FRESHMAN TAILBACKS IN THE FBS –

• Redshirt freshman Elijah Collins is averaging a team-best 74.2 yards rushing per game (155 carries for 742 yards; 4.8 avg.), which ranks sixth in the Big Ten. His 74.2 ypg also ranks second in the conference and eighth in the country for freshman running backs. A native of Detroit, Collins has three rushing touchdowns.

• In his first career start at tailback on Sept. 7 against Western Michigan, Collins recorded 192 rushing yards on 17 carries, the second most by a Spartan freshman in a single game (Javon Ringer had 194 yards at Illinois in 2005). In addition, Collins' 192 rushing yards were the most by a freshman starting running back in school history. Collins had three rushes of 20-plus yards (career-long 58-yarder in third quarter; 29-yarder on second play from scrimmage; 24-yarder in second quarter).

• Collins recorded his second career 100-yard rushing game with 170 yards on a career-high 28 carries against Illinois on Nov. 9. The 170 rushing yards were the second most by a Spartan against Illinois (Javon Ringer with 194 in 2005). Collins also scored two TDs for the first time in his career.

• Collins' 742 rushing yards are the most by a Spartan freshman since Javon Ringer had 817 rushing yards as a true freshman in 2005.

• Collins redshirted in 2018 and played a total of six offensive snaps in three games.

FUTURE SCHEDULES

2020

Sept. 5: NORTHWESTERN
Sept. 12: at BYU
Sept. 19: TOLEDO
Sept. 26: MIAMI (FLA.) (HC)
Oct. 3: at Iowa
Oct. 10: MICHIGAN
Oct. 17: OHIO STATE
Oct. 24: at Indiana
Oct. 31: MINNESOTA
Nov. 14: at Penn State
Nov. 21: RUTGERS
Nov. 28: at Maryland

2021

Sept. 4: at Northwestern
Sept. 11: YOUNGSTOWN STATE
Sept. 18: at Miami (Fla.)
Sept. 25: NEBRASKA
Oct. 2: WESTERN KENTUCKY (HC)
Oct. 16: at Michigan
Oct. 23: PENN STATE
Oct. 30: at Ohio State
Nov. 6: at Purdue
Nov. 13: INDIANA
Nov. 20: at Rutgers
Nov. 27: MARYLAND

2022

Sept. 3: WESTERN MICHIGAN
Sept. 10: AKRON
Sept. 17: at Boise State
Sept. 24: OHIO STATE
Oct. 1: at Illinois
Oct. 8: WISCONSIN (HC)
Oct. 15: Bye
Oct. 22: MICHIGAN
Oct. 29: at Penn State
Nov. 5: MINNESOTA
Nov. 12: RUTGERS
Nov. 19: at Indiana
Nov. 26: at Maryland

2023

Sept. 2: TBA
Sept. 9: RICHMOND
Sept. 16: BOISE STATE
Sept. 23: MARYLAND
Sept. 30: Bye
Oct. 7: at Michigan
Oct. 14: PENN STATE
Oct. 21: at Iowa
Oct. 28: at Minnesota
Nov. 4: INDIANA (HC)
Nov. 11: at Ohio State
Nov. 18: NEBRASKA
Nov. 25: at Rutgers

2024

Aug. 31: TBA
Sept. 7: TBA
Sept. 14: TBA
Sept. 21: at Boston College
Sept. 28: at Maryland
Oct. 5: MINNESOTA
Oct. 12: NORTHWESTERN (HC)
Oct. 19: at Indiana
Oct. 26: at Purdue
Nov. 2: MICHIGAN
Nov. 9: Bye
Nov. 16: RUTGERS
Nov. 23: OHIO STATE
Nov. 30: at Penn State

2025

Aug. 30: WESTERN MICHIGAN
Sept. 6: TBA
Sept. 13: TBA
Sept. 20: BOSTON COLLEGE
Sept. 27: at Minnesota
Oct. 4: Bye
Oct. 11: at Michigan
Oct. 18: INDIANA
Oct. 25: at Wisconsin
Nov. 1: MARYLAND
Nov. 8: ILLINOIS
Nov. 15: at Rutgers
Nov. 22: at Ohio State
Nov. 29: PENN STATE

FUTURE NONCONFERENCE GAMES

Sept. 9, 2028: at Washington | Sept. 8, 2029: OREGON
Sept. 7, 2030: at Oregon | Sept. 6, 2031: WASHINGTON



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

DEFENSIVE TDs SCORED IN DANTONIO ERA

• Michigan State has scored 32 defensive touchdowns since Mark Dantonio took over as head coach prior to the 2007 season.

2007 (5)

- Travis Key 31-yard interception return vs. Pittsburgh, second quarter
- Ervin Baldwin 12-yard fumble return vs. Indiana, third quarter
- Otis Wiley 54-yard interception return vs. Ohio State, third quarter
- Sir Darean Adams 25-yard fumble return vs. Ohio State, third quarter
- Travis Key 20-yard fumble recovery vs. Purdue, fourth quarter

2008 (2)

- Otis Wiley 31-yard interception return vs. California, second quarter
- Johnny Adams 40-yard interception return vs. Purdue, second quarter

2009 (2)

- Danny Fortener 45-yard interception return vs. Illinois, third quarter
- Chris L. Rucker 11-yard fumble return vs. Purdue, first quarter

2010 – None

2011 (5)

- Jeremy Langford 37-yard fumble return vs. Florida Atlantic, fourth quarter
- Isaiah Lewis 37-yard interception return vs. Central Michigan, second quarter
- Isaiah Lewis 39-yard interception return vs. Michigan, fourth quarter
- Johnny Adams 86-yard interception return vs. Indiana, third quarter
- Darqueze Dennard 38-yard interception return vs. Georgia, third quarter, 2012 Outback Bowl

2012 – None

2013 (5)

- Kurtis Drummond 21-yard interception return vs. Western Michigan, first quarter
- Shilique Calhoun 16-yard fumble return vs. Western Michigan, fourth quarter
- Shilique Calhoun 4-yard fumble return vs. South Florida, second quarter
- Shilique Calhoun 56-yard interception return vs. South Florida, third quarter
- Denicos Allen 45-yard fumble return vs. Purdue, second quarter

2014 (3)

- Darien Harris 15-yard interception return vs. Purdue, fourth quarter
- RJ Williamson 29-yard interception return vs. Michigan, third quarter
- RJ Williamson 22-yard interception return vs. Maryland, third quarter

2015 (4)

- RJ Williamson 64-yard fumble return vs. Air Force, first quarter
- Riley Bullough 44-yard interception return vs. Maryland, second quarter
- Demetrious Cox 77-yard fumble return vs. Penn State, second quarter
- Malik McDowell 13-yard interception return vs. Penn State, fourth quarter

2016 (2)

- Justin Layne 43-yard interception return vs. Northwestern, first quarter
- Demetrious Cox 30-yard interception return vs. Rutgers

2017 (1)

- Tyson Smith 38-yard interception return vs. Bowling Green, first quarter

2018 (1)

- Shakur Brown 69-yard interception return vs. Indiana, first quarter

2019 (2)

- Kenny Willekes 0-yard fumble recovery vs. Tulsa, second quarter
- Michael Dowell 0-yard fumble recovery vs. Indiana, first quarter

CODY WHITE RANKS SECOND ON TEAM IN RECEIVING –

• Junior Cody White has posted career highs for both receptions (43) and receiving yards (605) this season, ranking second on the team in both of those categories.

• The Novi, Michigan, product had season highs in receptions (7) and receiving yards (128) against Illinois on Nov. 9.

• White has four career 100-yard receiving games (seven catches for 128 yards vs. Illinois in 2019; nine for 113 yards and one TD at Arizona State in 2018; eight for 115 vs. Ohio State in 2018; nine for 165 at Northwestern in 2017).

• White was having a sensational start to his second season in the Green and White with 20 catches for 300 yards in the first four games of the 2018 season, but unfortunately White suffered a broken left hand in the second quarter of the Central Michigan game on Sept. 29 while diving for a catch in the end zone. White was forced to sit out four games but returned to action on Nov. 3 at Maryland; although he missed four games, he still led the Spartans in receiving yards (555; 61.7 ypg) and ranked second in receptions (42).

• A BTN All-Freshman Team selection in 2017, White closed his first year in the Green and White with the most receiving yards by a true freshman in school history with 490. His 35 catches were second most by a true freshman (Sedrick Irvin with 40 in 1996) and most by a true freshman wide receiver (B.J. Cunningham had 41 catches for 528 yards as a redshirt freshman in 2008). White recorded 30 of his 35 catches in the second half of the season.

• In his first career start, White was named the Big Ten Co-Freshman of the Week after setting a Spartan freshman single-game record with 165 receiving yards at Northwestern on Oct. 28, 2017. That total was also the 20th-most overall by an MSU player in a single game and the third most by a Spartan against Northwestern.

• In 32 career games, including 23 starts, White has 120 catches 1,650 yards and eight touchdowns. He ranks tied for 16th in MSU history in receptions (120) and 22nd in receiving yards (1,650).



SPECIAL TEAMS NOTES

JAKE HARTBARGER NAMED TO RAY GUY AWARD WATCH LIST –

• Sixth-year senior Jake Hartbarger is averaging a 43.1 yards per punt, which ranks fourth in the Big Ten. He has 15 punts of 50-plus yards and has placed 31 percent of his punts (17-of-55) inside the 20. Hartbarger was added to the Ray Guy Award Watch List on Sept. 30.

• Hartbarger was granted a sixth year of eligibility from the NCAA for the 2019 season. Hartbarger injured his right leg in the second game of the 2018 season at Arizona State on Sept. 8 and was forced to miss the remainder of the year. A three-year starter, Hartbarger entered the 2018 season as a candidate for the Ray Guy Award. Hartbarger's injury led to MSU starting four punters in 2018, the most of any team in the FBS, and a total of five Spartans punted.

• Hartbarger got off to a great start in his return, averaging 47.4 yards per punt (237 yards on five punts) including two inside the 20, against Tulsa in the 2019 season opener. He only punted once against WMU.

• A native of Waterville, Ohio, Hartbarger averaged 42.0 yards per punt and placed a career-high 28 punts inside the 20 to earn honorable mention All-Big Ten accolades as a junior in 2017. He is ranked fourth in MSU history in punts (241), fifth in punting yards (10,201) and sixth in punting average (42.3). He has punted in 51 career games.

• Hartbarger, who has earned Academic All-Big Ten honors four times, graduated with a bachelor's degree in hospitality business in December 2018. He is currently pursuing a master's degree in marketing research.

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



PLACEKICKER MATT COGHLIN NAMED FIRST-TEAM ALL-BIG TEN IN 2018 –

• A 2018 Lou Groza Award semifinalist and first-team All-Big Ten selection by the media, junior Matt Coghlin is back for the Spartans in 2019 and is featured on the Lou Groza Award Watch List. Coghlin has the fourth-highest field-goal percentage of any kicker in MSU history through his two-plus seasons (.758, 47-of-62).

• Coghlin also ranks among MSU's all-time leaders in PAT percentage (first at 100 percent; 87-of-87), field goals made (seventh with 47), PATs (10th with 87) and points scored (12th with 234).

• Coghlin ranks among the 2019 Big Ten leaders in field goals (tied for second with 14), kick scoring (fifth at 7.3 ppg) and scoring (seventh with 7.3 ppg).

• In the 2019 season opener against Tulsa, Coghlin tied a career high with four field goals (38 yards, 47 yards, 44 yards, 40 yards) and was named one of the Lou Groza Three Stars of the Week; he also kicked four field goals against Rutgers in 2017. He made three more against Western Michigan (38, 23, 20) and connected on seven straight to open the season.

• Coghlin kicked the game-winning field goal vs. Indiana on Sept. 28, a 21-yarder, with five seconds remaining. Although he missed his first field goal (43 yards) of the game, Coghlin connected on a 44-yarder with 3:33 left that extended MSU's lead to 31-24.

• In 2018, Coghlin ranked among the Big Ten leaders in field goals made (tied for second with 18), field-goal percentage (tied for fourth at .818) and scoring (ninth at 6.5 ppg). He made 18 of his 22 field-goal attempts in 2018 (5-of-5 from 20-29 yards; 9-of-10 from 30-39 yards; 4-of-5 from 40-49 yards; 0-2 from 50-plus yards).

• Coghlin was named the Big Ten Special Teams Player of the Week against Indiana in 2018 after he scored on a 6-yard TD run on a fake field goal in the third quarter and made all five of his point-after attempts. He became the first Spartan to score an offensive touchdown and then kick the PAT on his own TD since Sam Williams in 1958 against Wisconsin.

• Coghlin set a new school record with 18 consecutive field goals, stretching from the 2017-18 season, before a kick was blocked in the Purdue game on Oct. 27, 2018. That streak was also tied for the fourth longest in Big Ten history.

• In 2018, Coghlin became the sixth Spartan placekicker to earn first-team All-Big Ten honors, and the third under Dantonio (Brett Swenson in 2009; Dan Conroy in 2012). The Cincinnati, Ohio, native currently ranks fourth in MSU history in field-goal percentage (46-of-61, .754).

• Coghlin also was named the Big Ten Special Teams Player of the Week after kicking the game-winning 34-yard field goal as time expired against No. 7 Penn State in 2017.



TEAM NOTES

SPARTANS HAVE PLAYED 13 TRUE FRESHMEN THIS SEASON –

• Michigan State has played 13 true freshmen this season, matching the 2017 season for the most in one season under Mark Dantonio; however, entering the Rutgers game, only four players have played more than four games. Beginning in the 2018 season, true freshmen can play in up to four games and still preserve their redshirt season.

• Here's a look at the true freshmen who have seen game action thus far in 2019: WR Julian Barnett, TE Adam Berghorst*, OT Devontae Dobbs*, OG J.D. Duplain, DE Michael Fletcher*, S Tate Hallock*, K Evan Morris*, WR Tre Mosley*, LS Jude Pedrozo, OL Nick Samac*, LB Charles Willekes*, RB Anthony Williams, RB Brandon Wright*

* Has not played more than four games

TOP SINGLE-GAME PERFORMANCES

Joe Bachie Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
14	Northwestern (13-1)	9/21/19
13	Indiana (4-9)	10/21/17
12	Arizona State (4-8)	9/14/19
12	Rutgers (5-7)	11/24/18
11	Ohio State (6-5)	10/5/19
11	Utah State (3-8)	8/31/18
11	Maryland (2-9)	11/18/17
11	Western Michigan (2-9)	9/9/17
10	Michigan (2-8)	10/20/18
10	Arizona State (9-1)	9/8/18
10	Michigan (6-4)	10/7/17
10	Bowling Green (4-6)	9/2/17

Elijah Collins Rushing

Yds.	Opponent (Carries)	Date
192	Western Michigan (17)	9/7/19
170	Illinois (28)	11/9/19

Brian Lewerke Passing

Total	Opponent (C-A)	Date
445*	Northwestern (39-57)	10/28/17
400	Penn State (33-55)	11/4/17
340	Notre Dame (31-51)	9/23/17
329	Northwestern (31-51)	10/6/18
314	Western Michigan (23-32)	9/7/19
314	Arizona State (27-39)	9/8/18
300	Indiana (18-36)	9/28/19
291	Arizona State (24-38)	9/14/19
287	Utah State (23-33)	8/31/18
259	Penn State (24-52)	10/13/18
251	Illinois (19-36)	11/9/19
250	Bowling Green (22-33)	9/2/17
228	Northwestern (18-31)	9/21/19
222	Rutgers (21-31)	11/25/17
218	Ohio State (20-38)	10/5/19
213	Washington State (13-21)	12/28/17
213	Indiana (14-25)	9/22/18
212	Iowa (18-28)	9/30/17

Brian Lewerke Total Offense

Total	Opponent (Pass/Rush)	Date
475*	Northwestern (445/30)	10/28/17
425	Penn State (400/25)	11/4/17
396	Notre Dame (340/56)	9/23/17
378	Indiana (300/78)	9/28/19
347	Illinois (251/96)	11/9/19
340	Northwestern (329/11)	10/6/18
319	Bowling Green (250/69)	9/2/17
318	Utah State (287/31)	8/31/18
316	Arizona State (291/25)	9/14/19
315	Western Michigan (314/1)	9/7/19
302	Arizona State (314/-12)	9/8/18

Rocky Lombardi Passing

Total	Opponent (C-A)	Date
318	Purdue (26-46)	10/27/18

Josiah Scott Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
12	Ohio State (9-3)	10/5/19

Antjuan Simmons Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
10	Wisconsin (6-4)	10/12/19

Darrell Stewart Receiving

Yds.	Opponent (Catches)	Date
185	Western Michigan (10)	9/7/19
121	Arizona State (9)	9/14/19
117	Indiana (5)	9/28/19

Cody White Receiving

Yds.	Opponent (Catches)	Date
165	Northwestern (9)	10/28/17
115	Ohio State (8)	11/10/18
113	Arizona State (9)	9/8/18

Kenny Willekes Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
13	Ohio State (4-9)	11/10/18
12	Indiana (5-7)	9/29/19
10	Notre Dame (3-7)	9/23/17

*school record



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

#82 Javez Alexander: Jay-vez
 #76 AJ Arcuri: r-CURE-e
 #35 Joe Bachie: BOTCHY (or like bocce ball)
 #94 Jack Bouwmeester: bo-mee-stir
 #29 Shakur Brown: sha-coor
 #86 Jonathan Brys: BRIES (rhymes with fries)
 #4 Matt Coghlin: cog-lynn
 #18 Kalon Gervin: cay-lynn
 #54 Jack Henrichs: hen-rix
 #94 Jacob Isaia: E-sigh-uh
 #93 Naquan Jones: NAY-kwon
 #79 Mustafa Khaleefah: MOO-stuh-fuh cuh-LEE-fuh
 #14 Brian Lewerke: luh-WUHR-key
 #69 Tommy Liesveld: LEES-veld
 #23 Eli McLean: Mc-Lane
 #13 Laress Nelson: LUH-reece
 #72 Mike Panasiuk: pah-na-shuke (rhymes with luke)
 #96 Jacob Panasiuk: pah-na-shuke (rhymes with luke)
 #71 James Ohonba: O-huhn-BUH
 #59 Nick Samac: SAY-mack
 #80 Matt Seybert: SIGH-bert
 #34 Antjuan Simmons: ANN-twon
 #16 Brandon Sowards: SOW-irds (rhymes with wow)
 #17 Tyriq Thompson: ty-REEK
 #92 DeAri Todd: DEE-ar-E
 #41 Charles Willekes: WILL-uh-KISS
 #48 Kenny Willekes: WILL-uh-KISS
 #99 Raequan Williams: RAY-kwon

SEASON CAPTAINS

LB Joe Bachie, QB Brian Lewerke, DE Kenny Willekes, DT Raequan Williams

GAME CAPTAINS

Game.....	Captain(s)
Tulsa.....	Season captains
Western Michigan.....	Darrell Stewart
Arizona State.....	David Dowell
Northwestern.....	Mike Panasiuk
Indiana.....	Matt Allen
Ohio State.....	Josiah Scott
Wisconsin.....	Tyriq Thompson
Penn State.....	Season captains
Illinois.....	Rocky Lombardi
Michigan.....	Tyriq Thompson

HONORARY CAPTAINS

Game.....	Captain(s)
Tulsa.....	MSU President Dr. Samuel L. Stanley Jr.
Indiana.....	Lorenzo White
Penn State.....	Felton Davis III
Illinois.....	Gerald Holmes

SPARTANS HAVE HAD TO OVERCOME MULTIPLE INJURIES TO KEY PERSONNEL IN 2019 –

• Michigan State has suffered a rash of injuries this season to key personnel. From the preseason depth chart, 16 players have missed time due to injury for a total of 66 games, including eight starters on offense.

OFFENSE

Position	Player	Games Missed
LT	Cole Chewins	10 (entire season)
WR	Jalen Nailor	9 (missed last nine games)
OL	Kevin Jarvis	7 (NU, IU, OSU, UW, PSU, ILL, MICH)
LT	AJ Arcuri	6 (WMU, ASU, NU, IU, OSU, UW)
OL	Tyler Higby	3 (PSU, ILL, MICH)
TE	Matt Dotson	2 (NU, MICH)*
OL	Blake Bueter	2 (OSU, UW)
WR	C.J. Hayes	2 (PSU, ILL)
C	Matt Allen	2 (ILL, MICH)
WR	Darrell Stewart	2 (ILL, MICH)
FB	Max Rosenthal	1 (Tulsa)
TE	Trenton Gillison	1 (UW)

* out for season with Achilles injury

Offense totals: 47 games missed

DEFENSE/SPECIAL TEAMS

Position	Player	Games Missed
LS	Ryan Armour	9 (last nine games)*
CB	Shakur Brown	6 (WMU, ASU, NU, IU, OSU, UW)
DE	Jack Camper	3 (Tulsa, WMU, ASU)
S	Tre Person	1 (Tulsa)

* out for season with leg injury

Defense/Special Teams totals: 19 games missed



HEAD COACH MARK DANTONIO NOTES

MARK DANTONIO ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL COACHES IN BIG TEN HISTORY –

• Now in his 13th season as head coach of the Spartans, Mark Dantonio owns a 111-57 (.661) record. Dantonio has won the most Big Ten Championships (three) and bowl games (five) of any Spartan head coach and also ranks first with 11 bowl appearances. He is the only active Big Ten coach to win multiple Big Ten Championships (2010, 2013, 2015), claim a victory in the Rose Bowl (2014), and coach in the College Football Playoff (2015).

• The winningest coach in school history with 111 victories, Dantonio also ranks first in program history in conference winning percentage (.632, 67-39 record, minimum 10 games); tied for first in AP Top 25 finishes (seven); second in Big Ten wins (67), home wins (66) and AP Top 25 wins (21); and fifth in overall winning percentage (.661). Dantonio has 10 winning seasons in his 12 years in East Lansing, including a school-record 11 bowl bids (Daugherty owns school record with 11 winning seasons from 1954-72).

• With the triumph over Northwestern on Sept. 21, Dantonio became Michigan State's all-time winningest coach, passing Hall of Famer Duffy Daugherty, who collected a 109-69-5 record in East Lansing from 1954-72 (19 seasons). Daugherty won four National Championships (1955, 1957, 1965, 1966), two Big Ten Championships (1965, 1966) and the 1956 Rose Bowl. A two-time National Coach of the Year (1955, 1965), Daugherty coached 29 different players to first-team All-America honors and was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in 1984.

• Dantonio's incredible run at Michigan State ranks among the best in Big Ten history. Dantonio is one of just six Big Ten coaches to have at least six 10-win seasons on their resume (Bo Schembechler, Michigan; Jim Tressel, Ohio State; Joe Paterno, Penn State; Lloyd Carr, Michigan; Urban Meyer, Ohio State) and one of four to have at least five 11-win seasons (Tressel, Paterno, Meyer).

• Dantonio is one of just 14 coaches in Big Ten history to record 100 victories. He is currently tied for 12th in Big Ten history with 111 wins.



• Overall, Dantonio owns a 129-74 (.635) record in his 15-plus seasons as a head coach (18-17 in three seasons at Cincinnati; 111-57 in 12-plus seasons at MSU). Dantonio's 129 career wins rank 12th among active FBS coaches and second most in the Big Ten (Kirk Ferentz; 171).

• Dantonio won his 71st game at MSU on Oct. 25, 2014, against Michigan to move into second place all-time in victories in school history. Dantonio won his 100th career game as a head coach on Oct. 17, 2015, at Michigan Stadium as the Spartans rallied to defeat the Wolverines, 27-23, on a 38-yard fumble return as time expired. His career record stands at 129-74 (.635) in 15-plus seasons.

• Dantonio's .632 winning percentage (67-39) in Big Ten games ranks first in MSU history (minimum 10 Big Ten games). He ranks second in school history in conference wins (record: Duffy Daugherty, 72), which also ranks 11th in Big Ten history.

• Dantonio led the Spartans to the 2015 Big Ten Championship with a 16-13 victory over previously undefeated and fourth-ranked Iowa. It marked Dantonio's third Big Ten Championship (2010, 2013, 2015), establishing a school record (previous: Daugherty and George Perles with two each).

• Dantonio became the first coach in Big Ten history to record five 11-win seasons in a six-year span (11 in 2010; 11 in 2011; 13 in 2013, 11 in 2014; 12 in 2015), and his five 11-win seasons are tied with Joe Paterno of Penn State for third most in Big Ten history (Urban Meyer of Ohio State with seven; Jim Tressel of Ohio State with six; Paterno with five at Penn State as Big Ten member). Prior to Dantonio's arrival, MSU had not recorded an 11-win season in its history, and had just two 10-win seasons (1965, 1999).

Most 11-Win Seasons - Big Ten Coaching History

Rank	Coach	Times
1.	Urban Meyer, Ohio State	7 (2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018)
2.	Jim Tressel, Ohio State	6 (2002, 2003, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2010*)
3.	Mark Dantonio, Michigan State	5 (2010, 2011, 2013, 2014, 2015)
	Joe Paterno, Penn State	5^ (1994, 1996, 2005, 2008, 2009)
	* wins vacated; ^ as Big Ten member (15 overall)	

Most 10-Win Seasons - Big Ten Coaching History

Rank	Coach	Times
1.	Bo Schembechler, Michigan	11 (1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1980, 1985, 1986, 1989)
2.	Jim Tressel, Ohio State	8 (2002, 2003, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2010*)
3.	Urban Meyer, Ohio State	7 (2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018)
	Joe Paterno, Penn State	7^ (1993, 1994, 1996, 1999, 2005, 2008, 2009)
5.	Mark Dantonio, Michigan State	6 (2010, 2011, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2017)
	Lloyd Carr, Michigan	6 (1997, 1998, 1999, 2002, 2003, 2006)
	* wins vacated; ^ as Big Ten member (21 overall)	

• A two-time Big Ten Coach of the Year (2010, 2013), Dantonio has led Michigan State to Top 25 finishes seven times (2008: No. 24 in both polls; 2010: No. 14 in both polls; 2011: No. 10 USA TODAY/No. 11 AP; 2013: No. 3 in both polls; 2014: No. 5 in both polls; 2015: No. 6 in both polls; 2017: No. 15 AP/No. 16 USA TODAY). His seven AP Top-25 finishes are tied for the most in school history. Duffy Daugherty's teams posted seven Top-25 finishes during his 19-year tenure from 1954-72.

• Michigan State extended its school record by playing in a bowl game for the ninth consecutive season in 2015 (2007 Champs Sports Bowl, 2009 Capital One Bowl, 2010 Alamo Bowl, 2011 Capital One Bowl, 2012 Outback Bowl, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings Bowl, 2014 Rose Bowl, 2015 Cotton Bowl, 2015 College Football Playoff Semifinal at Cotton Bowl).

• Dantonio also ranks first in school history with 11 bowl appearances, including a school-record streak of nine straight bowl games from 2007-15. He is 5-6 in bowl games at Michigan State, including a school-record four-game winning streak (2012 Outback, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, 2014 Rose, 2015 Cotton). Dantonio has led his teams to 13 bowl berths in 15 seasons as a head coach (11 at MSU, two at Cincinnati).

• Dantonio is one of just four Spartan head coaches to coach in at least 100 games at MSU and ranks second in Spartan history with 168 games coached at Michigan State (Duffy Daugherty: 183; Dantonio: 168; George Perles: 139; Charlie Bachman: 114).

BY THE NUMBERS

1

Mark Dantonio is the only active Big Ten coach to win multiple B1G titles, win a Rose Bowl, and coach in the College Football Playoff.

2

MSU is one of two schools in the country, along with Florida, to win multiple National Championships in both football and men's basketball.

3

Mark Dantonio has won a school-record three Big Ten Championships (2010, 2013, 2015).

10

Michigan State has defeated 10 AP Top-10 teams under Dantonio, including nine since 2013.

11

Michigan State has made 11 bowl games under Mark Dantonio, the most by any Spartan head coach in school history.

14

MSU has defeated 14 AP Top 25 teams since 2013 (14-15 record vs. ranked teams last six-plus seasons).

63

MSU has ranked among the nation's Top 25 in attendance each of the last 63 seasons.

67

Mark Dantonio has won 67 Big Ten games, second most of any Spartan coach (Duffy Daugherty, 72).

86

In the Dantonio era, Michigan State has held its opponent below 100 yards rushing in 86 of 168 games (.512 percent).

89

MSU has won 89 games since the beginning of the 2010 season, third most in the Big Ten and 14th most in the FBS during that time period.

111

Mark Dantonio has won 111 games at MSU, most in school history and tied for 13th in Big Ten history.

129

Mark Dantonio's 129 career wins rank 12th among active FBS head coaches.



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

MSU'S ALL-TIME OVERTIME RESULTS

Date	Opponent	Result
10/10/1998	Indiana (2OT)	W, 38-31
10/30/2004	at Michigan (3OT)	L, 37-45
9/17/2005	at Notre Dame	W, 44-41
10/1/2005	Michigan	L, 31-34
10/6/2007	Northwestern	L, 41-48
10/27/2007	at Iowa (2OT)	L, 27-34
10/3/2009	Michigan	W, 26-20
9/18/2010	Notre Dame	W, 34-31
1/2/2012	vs. Georgia (3OT)	W, 33-30
10/13/2012	Iowa (2OT)	L, 16-19
10/27/2012	at Wisconsin	W, 16-13
10/1/2016	at Indiana	L, 21-24
10/28/2017	at Northwestern (3OT)	L, 31-39

All-Time Overtime Record: 6-7 (.462)

Overtime Record Under Dantonio: 4-5 (.444)

COACHING STAFF - GAMEDAY LOCATIONS

On the field...

Head coach Mark Dantonio

Offensive line coach Jim Bollman

Defensive tackles coach Ron Burton

Secondary coach Paul Haynes

Offensive coordinator/running backs coach Brad Salem

Defensive coordinator/linebackers Mike Tressel

Wide receivers coach Don Treadwell

In the booth...

Defensive ends coach Chuck Bullough

Asst. defensive backs coach Terrence Samuel

Tight ends/special teams coach Mark Staten

Quarterbacks coach Dave Warner

• Dantonio is the third-longest tenured coach in the Big Ten (Kirk Ferentz, Iowa: 21st season; Pat Fitzgerald, Northwestern: 14th season) and eighth-longest in the FBS at the same school.

Longest Tenured FBS Coaches - Same School (Active, Consecutive Years)

Rank	Coach, Team	Hiring Date
1.	Kirk Ferentz, Iowa	Dec. 2, 1998 (21st year)
2.	Gary Patterson, TCU	Dec. 8, 2000 (19th year)
3.	Kyle Whittingham, Utah	Dec. 9, 2004 (16th year)
4.	Frank Solich, Ohio	Dec. 17, 2004 (15th year)
5.	Mike Gundy, Oklahoma State	Jan. 3, 2005 (15th year)
6.	Rick Stockstill, Middle Tennessee	Dec. 12, 2005 (14th year)
7.	Pat Fitzgerald, Northwestern	July 7, 2006 (14th year)
8.	Mark Dantonio, Michigan State	Nov. 27, 2006 (13th year)

• Thirty-one Spartans have been chosen in the NFL Draft under Dantonio's watch, including three first-round selections (CB Darqueze Dennard, No. 24 in 2014 to Cincinnati; CB Trae Wayne, No. 11 in 2015 to Minnesota; OT Jack Conklin, No. 8 in 2016 to Tennessee).

• Since 2007, Dantonio has helped develop 10 different first-team All-Americans and 12 selections overall: RB Javon Ringer (2008); LB Greg Jones (2009-10); DT Jerel Worthy (2011); RB Le'Veon Bell (2012); CB Darqueze Dennard and P Mike Sadler (2013); S Kurtis Drummond (2014); C Jack Allen (2014-15); OT Jack Conklin (2015); and DE Kenny Willekes (2018). In addition, Dantonio has helped produce 40 first-team All-Big Ten selections.

• Under Dantonio, Spartan teams have produced some of the longest winning streaks in school history. MSU's 13-game Big Ten winning streak from 2012-14 was its second-longest conference run, while MSU's 12-game winning streak that began on Nov. 15, 2014, and ended on Nov. 7, 2015, was tied for the third longest overall in school history. Dantonio also had an 11-game winning streak during the 2013-14 seasons. In addition, Michigan State has produced a 66-24 record (.733) in home games since 2007, including four undefeated home seasons (2010, 2011, 2013, 2015) and three one-loss seasons (2008, 2014, 2017).

CENTURY MARK –

• **Mark Dantonio** won his 100th game at Michigan State in the 2017 Holiday Bowl over Washington State. He is one of eight active FBS coaches to own 100 wins at his current school.

FBS Coaches With 100 Wins at Current School (Active)

Rank	Coach, School (Seasons)	Wins at current school
1.	Gary Patterson, TCU (19)	172*
2.	Kirk Ferentz, Iowa (21)	159*
3.	Nick Saban, Alabama (13)	150
4.	Kyle Whittingham, Utah (15)	129
5.	Mike Gundy, Oklahoma State (15)	128*
6.	Dabo Swinney, Clemson (11)	127
7.	Mark Dantonio, Michigan State (13)	111*
	Frank Solich, Ohio (15)	111
...	Pat Fitzgerald, Northwestern (14)	98*

* *winningest coach in school history*

Most Victories by Active FBS Coaches

Rank	Coach, Current School (Overall Years)	All-Time Wins
1.	Mack Brown, North Carolina (31)	248
2.	Nick Saban, Alabama (24)	241
3.	Brian Kelly, Notre Dame (30)	239
4.	Gary Patterson, TCU (19)	172
5.	Kirk Ferentz, Iowa (23)	171
6.	Frank Solich, Ohio (21)	169
7.	Les Miles, Kansas (16)	145
8.	Chris Petersen, Washington (14)	144
	Rocky Long, San Diego State (20)	144
10.	Skip Holtz, Louisiana Tech (20)	142
11.	Mike Leach, Washington State (18)	138
12.	Mark Dantonio, Michigan State (16)	129
13.	Mike Gundy, Oklahoma State (15)	128

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



WALK-OFF WINS IN THE DANTONIO ERA –

• Michigan State has eight walk-off wins (scoring as time expired in regulation or in overtime) under Mark Dantonio, including two on the final play of regulation in 2015 (Michigan, Ohio State). In addition, MSU has scored a game-winning touchdown on the final play of the game five times under Dantonio (twice in regulation, three times in overtime).

Walk-Off Wins Under Mark Dantonio (scoring on final play of regulation or winning in overtime)

Date	Result	Winning Play
Oct. 3, 2009	MSU 26, Michigan 20 (OT)	Larry Caper 23-yard TD
Sept. 18, 2010	MSU 34, Notre Dame 31 (OT)	Aaron Bates 29-yard TD pass to Charlie Ganitt on fake FG
Oct. 22, 2011	MSU 37, Wisconsin 31	Kirk Cousins 44-yard "Rocket" TD pass to Keith Nichol
Jan. 1, 2012	MSU 33, Georgia 30 (3OT)	Anthony Rashad White blocks FG in triple OT
Oct. 27, 2012	MSU 16, Wisconsin 13 (OT)	Andrew Maxwell 12-yard TD pass to Bennie Fowler
Oct. 17, 2015	MSU 27, Michigan 23	Jalen Watts-Jackson 38-yard fumble recovery for TD
Nov. 21, 2015	MSU 17, Ohio State 14	Michael Geiger 41-yard field goal
Nov. 4, 2017	MSU 27, Penn State 24	Matt Coghlin 34-yard field goal

• In addition, MSU has posted 21 fourth-quarter comebacks under Dantonio (2007: Penn State; 2008: Wisconsin; 2009: Purdue; 2010: Notre Dame, Northwestern, Purdue; 2011: Georgia; 2012: Indiana, Wisconsin, TCU; 2013: Ohio State; 2014: Baylor; 2015: Michigan, Ohio State, Iowa; 2017: Indiana, Penn State; 2018: Utah State, Penn State, Rutgers; 2019: Indiana).

MAJOR MILESTONE WINS IN THE DANTONIO ERA –

Game/Win	Date	Result	Milestone
1/1	Sept. 1, 2007	MSU 55, UAB 17	First win at MSU
7/5	Oct. 13, 2007	MSU 52, Indiana 27	First Big Ten win
12/7	Nov. 17, 2007	MSU 35, Penn State 31	MSU secures first bowl bid since 2003
22/14	Oct. 25, 2008	MSU 35, Michigan 21	First win over Michigan; MSU's first win at Michigan Stadium since 1990
31/18	Oct. 3, 2009	MSU 26, No. 22 Michigan 20 (OT)	First win over AP ranked opponent
42/25	Sept. 18, 2010	MSU 34, Notre Dame 31 (OT)	"Little Giants" play defeats Irish in OT
45/28	Oct. 9, 2010	MSU 34, No. 18 Michigan 17	Second straight win in Ann Arbor
51/33	Nov. 27, 2010	MSU 28, Penn State 22	MSU wins Big Ten title for first time since 1990
57/37	Oct. 1, 2011	MSU 10, Ohio State 7	First win over Ohio State
58/38	Oct. 15, 2011	MSU 28, No. 11 Michigan 14	Fourth straight win over Michigan
59/39	Oct. 22, 2011	MSU 37, No. 4 Wisconsin 31	"Rocket" defeats Badgers on last play
63/42	Nov. 19, 2011	MSU 55, Indiana 3	MSU wins inaugural B1G Legends Division
66/44	Jan. 2, 2012	MSU 33, No. 18 Georgia 33 (3OT)	First bowl victory
79/51	Dec. 29, 2012	MSU 17, TCU 16	Second consecutive bowl win
88/59	Nov. 2, 2013	MSU 29, No. 23 Michigan 6	UM held to school-record low 48 yards rushing
92/63	Dec. 7, 2013	MSU 34, No. 2 Ohio State 24	Spartans win first outright B1G title since 1987
93/64	Jan. 1, 2014	MSU 24, No. 5 Stanford 20	MSU wins first Rose Bowl since 1988; Third straight bowl win
100/70	Oct. 18, 2014	MSU 56, Indiana 17	Dantonio wins 70th game at MSU
101/71	Oct. 25, 2014	MSU 35, Michigan 11	Fourth-straight win vs. UM in Spartan Stadium
105/74	Nov. 29, 2014	MSU 34, Penn State 10	MSU wins 10 games for 4th time in 5 years
106/75	Jan. 1, 2015	MSU 42, Baylor 41	MSU rallies from 20 points down in the fourth quarter to win fourth straight bowl game
113/82	Oct. 17, 2015	MSU 27, No. 12 Michigan 23	MSU wins on 38-yard fumble recovery as time expires to defeat Michigan for seventh time in eight years; 100th career win
117/85	Nov. 21, 2015	MSU 17, No. 2 Ohio State 14	Snapped OSU's 23-game winning streak
118/86	Nov. 28, 2015	MSU 55, Penn State 16	MSU wins 11th game; clinches B1G East
119/87	Dec. 5, 2015	MSU 16, No. 4 Iowa 13	Dantonio wins school-record 3rd B1G title; MSU clinches berth in CFP
136/93	Sept. 30, 2017	MSU 17, Iowa 10	Dantonio wins 54th B1G game, second-most in school history
137/94	Oct. 7, 2017	MSU 14, No. 7 Michigan 10	Eighth win over UM in last 10 meetings
141/97	Nov. 4, 2017	MSU 27, No. 7 Penn State 24	Ninth win over AP Top 10 team
145/100	Dec. 28, 2017	MSU 42, No. 21 Wash. State 17	100th win at Michigan State; fifth bowl win
151/104	Oct. 13, 2018	MSU 21, No. 8 Penn State	10th win over AP Top 10 team
160/109	Sept. 7, 2019	MSU 51, Western Michigan 17	Ties Duffy Daugherty for most wins at MSU (109)
162/110	Sept. 21, 2019	MSU 31, Northwestern 10	Becomes MSU's all-time winningest coach (110)

SPARTANS IN THE NFL



Michigan State has 14 former players listed on active rosters for National Football League teams as of Nov. 20, 2019.

Le'Veon Bell, RB	New York Jets
Shilique Calhoun, DE	New England Patriots
Jack Conklin, OT	Tennessee Titans
Kirk Cousins, QB	Minnesota Vikings
Darqueze Dennard, CB	Cincinnati Bengals
Bennie Fowler, WR	New York Giants
William Gholston, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
Brian Hoyer, QB	Indianapolis Colts
Justin Layne, CB	Pittsburgh Steelers
Montae Nicholson, S	Washington Redskins
Taylor Pepper, LS	Miami Dolphins
Drew Stanton, QB	Cleveland Browns
Trae Waynes, CB	Minnesota Vikings
Khari Willis, S	Indianapolis Colts

Reserve/Physically Unable to Perform:

Brian Allen, C	Los Angeles Rams
Garrett Celek, TE	San Francisco 49ers



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

ACTIVE CAREER LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS		
1. Brian Lewerke (320 att.)	1,169	
2. Elijah Collins (157 att.)	750	
RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS		
1. Brian Lewerke	8	
2. Elijah Collins	5	
PASSING YARDS (C-A-I-TD)		
1. Brian Lewerke (644-1141-28-43)	7,392	
RECEPTIONS		
1. Darrell Stewart	148	
2. Cody White	120	
RECEIVING YARDS		
1. Cody White	1,650	
2. Darrell Stewart	1,637	
SCORING LEADERS		
1. Matt Coghlin	234	
2. Cody White	56	
3. Brian Lewerke	54	
ALL-PURPOSE YARDS		
1. Darrell Stewart	2,360	
2. Cody White	1,798	
TACKLES		
1. Joe Bachie	285	
2. Kenny Willekes	210	
3. David Dowell	167	
TACKLES FOR LOSS		
1. Kenny Willekes	45.0	
2. Raequan Williams	28.0	
3. Joe Bachie	27.5	
SACKS		
1. Kenny Willekes	22.0	
2. Raequan Williams	11.0	
3. Joe Bachie	8.0	
INTERCEPTIONS		
1. David Dowell	8	
2. Josiah Scott	6	
3. Joe Bachie	5	
PASS BREAK-UPS		
1. Josiah Scott	22	
2. Joe Bachie	11	
3. Josh Butler	11	



SPARTAN FOOTBALL PROGRAM NOTES

FORMER SPARTAN ALL-AMERICAN CHARLES ROGERS PASSES AWAY –

• Former Michigan State All-American wide receiver Charles Rogers passed away at the age of 38 on Nov. 11. Rogers, who won the 2002 Biletnikoff Award, is MSU's all-time leader in touchdown catches with 27 and ranks third in school history in receiving yards (2,821) and eighth in catches (135), totals he accumulated in just two seasons (2001-02) with the Spartans.

"The Spartan football family is deeply saddened to learn the news of Charles Rogers passing away," said Michigan State head football coach Mark Dantonio. "He was an incredible talent who set numerous records at Michigan State and won the Biletnikoff Award as the nation's best wide receiver in 2002. I was here as an assistant coach during Charles' first year on campus in 2000, and as a defense, we had to go against him in practice every day. He stopped by the football building a few years ago and was really excited and honored to see his All-America plaque and Biletnikoff Award on display in the lobby. We send our condolences to his family, friends and former teammates during this difficult time."

"Charles Rogers was a gifted young man," said Spartan wide receivers coach Don Treadwell, who was also Rogers' position coach at MSU. "He had the total package as a premier wide receiver with size, speed and range, topped with an awesome competitive spirit, yet he was humble off the field. It was a privilege to have coached him. He's a great Spartan warrior who will be deeply missed."

• Rogers caught a then school-record 68 passes for 1,351 yards and 13 touchdowns as a junior in 2002 and was selected No. 2 overall by the Detroit Lions in the 2003 National Football League Draft. He owns the top-two MSU single-season marks for receiving yards (1,470 in 2001 and 1,351 in 2002) and TD catches (14 in 2001 and 13 in 2002). His 20.90 yards per catch during his career ranks second in the school record book, trailing only College Football Hall of Famer Kirk Gibson (20.96). Rogers was a first-team All-Big Ten selection in 2002 and was also named the winner of the Governor's Award (team MVP).

• In 2002, Rogers became only the second receiver to MSU history to record back-to-back 1,000-yard seasons, joining Plaxico Burress, who accomplished the feat in 1998-99. Rogers led the Big Ten in receiving yards (112.6 per game) and TD receptions (13), while ranking third in receptions (5.67 per game). He also ranked among the NCAA leaders in TD catches (third with 13), receiving yards (eighth with 1,351) and receptions (tied for 27th with 68). Fifty-seven of his 68 receptions (84 percent) resulted in first downs.

• With his 21-yard TD reception in the second quarter vs. Northwestern (Sept. 28), Rogers set both then NCAA and Big Ten records by catching a TD pass in his 13th consecutive regular-season game and his 14th straight game overall. The 6-foot-2, 202-pound junior from Saginaw, Michigan, had six 100-yard receiving games in 2002, tying the single-season mark he set as a sophomore. He had a season-best 175 yards vs. Notre Dame (seven catches).

• Rogers produced a school-record 12 career 100-yard receiving games, including a Spartan single-game record 270 yards vs. Fresno State (10 receptions) in the 2001 Silicon Valley Football Classic. Rogers accounted for 3,108 career all-purpose yards and his 29 career touchdowns rank 11th on MSU's career chart. He is the only Spartan receiver to record multiple 200-yard receiving games (school-record 270 vs. Fresno State in 2001 and 206 vs. Wisconsin in 2001).

• Following his All-America career at Michigan State, Rogers became only the fourth Spartan player to be picked second overall in the history of the NFL Draft, joining quarterback Earl Morrall (1956, San Francisco 49ers), running back Clinton Jones (1967, Minnesota Vikings) and offensive tackle Tony Mandarich (1989, Green Bay Packers). Charles "Bubba" Smith is the only Michigan State player ever to be selected No. 1 overall (1967, Baltimore Colts) in the NFL Draft. Rogers spent three seasons (2003-05) in the NFL with the Detroit Lions.



DECADE OF SUSTAINED EXCELLENCE –

• Michigan State is in the midst of its winningest decade in school history based on total wins, as the Spartans are 89-40 (.690) since the beginning of the 2010 season. The 89 wins this decade are third most in the Big Ten and 14th most in the NCAA Football Bowl Subdivision. During that span, MSU has won five bowl games (2012 Outback, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, 2014 Rose, 2015 Cotton, 2017 Holiday), three Big Ten Championships (2010, 2013, 2015) and three Big Ten Division titles (2011, 2013, 2015). MSU's .690 winning percentage this decade is fourth best in school history. MSU was the only school to finish in the top-six of the national polls from 2013-15 (No. 3 in 2013, No. 5 in 2014, No. 6 in 2015) and the 36 wins from 2013-15 marked the winningest three-year stretch in the history of the program.

• In addition, the Spartans have earned 11 bowl bids since 2007, including a school-record four consecutive bowl victories (2012 Outback against No. 18 Georgia, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings against TCU, 2014 Rose Bowl Game against No. 5 Stanford, 2015 Cotton Bowl Classic against No. 4 Baylor), which also tied a Big Ten record.

• MSU's highest winning percentage by decade is currently the 1950s (.766, 70-21-1 record), but the 89 wins this current decade are already the most of any previous decade in school history (previous: 70 in 1950s).

• The Spartans have had sustained success in the Big Ten Conference under Dantonio. MSU has won two of the past six Big Ten Championships (2013, 2015) and three overall this decade, also claiming a championship in 2010. Dantonio is second in school history and 11th in Big Ten history with 67 conference wins. The Spartans are 54-28 (.659) in regular-season Big Ten play since 2010.

Winningest NCAA FBS Teams Since 2010

Rank	Team	Total Wins
1.	Alabama	122
2.	Clemson	114
3.	Oklahoma	106
4.	Boise State	104
5.	Ohio State	102*
6.	Wisconsin	100
7.	Stanford	98
8.	Oregon	98
	LSU	98
10.	Georgia	97
11.	Florida State	96
12.	Oklahoma State	92
13.	Northern Illinois	90
14.	Michigan State	89
15.	San Diego State	88
16.	TCU	87

* Ohio State vacated 12 wins from the 2010 season

2019 CAPTAINS ANNOUNCED –

• Following the last practice of preseason camp on Aug. 22, MSU head coach Mark Dantonio announced the 2019 captains to the team – senior linebacker Joe Bachie, senior quarterback Brian Lewerke, senior defensive end Kenny Willekes and senior defensive tackle Raequan Williams. Bachie and Lewerke are just the fifth and sixth players under Dantonio to be named captain twice (Kirk Cousins, 2009-10-11; Greg Jones, 2009-10; Max Bullough, 2012-13; Shilique Calhoun, 2014-15). It marks the fourth time under Dantonio and the first season since 2009 that MSU has had four captains.

ALL IN THE FAMILY, PT. 1 –

• Michigan State has five sets of brothers on its 2019 roster: David (Sr.)/Michael (R-Fr.) Dowell; Tanner (So.)/Tate (Fr.) Hallock; Mike (Sr.)/Jacob (Jr.) Panasiuk; Jacob (R-Fr.)/Zach (R-Fr.) Slade; Charles (Fr.)/Kenny (Sr.) Willekes. **MSU's five sets of brothers is tied for the most in the country, matched by Nebraska and Clemson.**

TRACKING TURNOVERS

Takeaways (16)	Qtr.	MSU Result
FUM-Tulsa (Willekes)	2	FG
FUM-Tulsa (Willekes)	2	TD*
INT-Tulsa (Simmons)	2	FG
INT-WMU (Henderson)	2	FG
INT-WMU (Thompson)	3	TD
FUM-WMU (D. Williams)	4	TD
INT-Northwestern (Scott)	2	TD
INT-Northwestern (Beesley)	4	TD
INT-Northwestern (Bachie)	4	Punt
FUM-Indiana (M. Dowell)	4	TD*
INT-Ohio State (Fields)	3	Punt
FUM-Ohio State (Fields)	4	INT
INT-Penn State (Clifford)	3	INT
FUM-Illinois (Hallock/D. Williams)	2	TD
INT-Illinois (Brown)	4	Punt
FUM-Michigan (D. Williams)	4	Punt
TOTAL: 16 takeaways for 57 points (10-for-16 scoring)		

Turnovers (19)	Qtr.	Opp. Result
INT-WMU (Lewerke)	2	Missed FG
FUM-WMU (Heyward)	2	INT
FUM-ASU (Lewerke)	1	Punt
FUM-Northwestern (White)	1	Downs
FUM-Ohio State (White)	1	Missed FG
FUM-Ohio State (Lewerke/Collins)	1	FG
INT-Ohio State (Lewerke)	4	Punt
INT-Wisconsin (Lewerke)	4	TD*
INT-Wisconsin (Lombardi)	4	End of game
FUM-Penn State (Sowards)	3	TD
INT-Penn State (Lewerke)	3	Punt
FUM-Penn State (Lewerke)	4	Punt
INT-Penn State (Lombardi)	4	End of game
INT-Illinois (Lewerke)	2	Punt
INT-Illinois (Lewerke)	2	TD
FUM-Illinois (Team)	4	INT
INT-Illinois (Lewerke)	4	TD*
INT-Michigan (Lewerke)	3	TD
INT-Michigan (Lewerke)	4	FG
TOTAL: 19 turnovers for 40 points (7-for-19 scoring)		

MSU: -3 turnovers (-0.30 margin), +17 margin on points off turnovers



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

2019 HONORS & AWARDS

#35 JOE BACHIE (Sr., LB)

- First-team midseason All-American (Rivals.com)
- Second-team midseason All-American (Associated Press)
- Second-team midseason All-American (The Athletic)
- Second-team midseason All-American (Athlon Sports)
- Lott IMPACT Trophy Quarterfinalist
- Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Northwestern)
- Lott IMPACT Trophy National Co-Player of the Week (vs. Northwestern)
- Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Northwestern)
- First-team preseason All-American (Associated Press, Athlon Sports, CBS Sports, Lindy's, Phil Steele, Street & Smith's)
- Second-team preseason All-American (Pro Football Focus, Sporting News, SI.com, CollegeFootballNews.com)
- First-team preseason All-Big Ten (Athlon Sports, CollegeFootballNews.com, Phil Steele, Street & Smith's)
- Bednarik Award Watch List
- Nagurski Trophy Watch List
- Lott IMPACT Trophy Watch List
- Butkus Award Watch List

#61 COLE CHEWINS (Sr.-5, OT)

- National Football Foundation Campbell Trophy Semifinalist

#4 MATT COGLIN (Jr., PK)

- Lou Groza Award Watch List

#24 ELIJAH COLLINS (R-Fr., RB)

- Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Western Michigan)

#25 JAKE HARTBARGER (Sr.-6, P)

- Ray Guy Award Watch List
- Ray Guy Honor Roll vs. Ohio State (Ray's 8)

#14 BRIAN LEWERKE (Sr., QB)

- Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award Finalist

#9 DOMINIQUE LONG (Jr. S)

- CoSIDA Academic All-District First Team

#96 JACUB PANASIUK (Jr., DE)

- Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Tulsa)

#22 JOSIAH SCOTT (Jr., CB)

- Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Northwestern)
- Jim Thorpe Award Watch List

#34 ANTJUAN SIMMONS (Jr., LB)

- Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Tulsa)

#25 DARRELL STEWART (Sr.-5, WR)

- Biletnikoff Award Watch List
- Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Western Michigan)

#48 KENNY WILLEKES (Sr., DE)

- First-team midseason All-American (Rivals.com)
- Burlsworth Trophy finalist (one of three)
- Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Arizona State)
- Walter Camp National Defensive Player of the Week vs. Tulsa
- Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week vs. Tulsa
- First-team preseason All-American (Athlon Sports, CBS Sports, Lindy's, Phil Steele, Sporting News, Street & Smith's)
- Second-team preseason All-American (Associated Press, Pro Football Focus, SI.com)
- First-team preseason All-Big Ten (Athlon Sports, Phil Steele, Street & Smith's)
- Bednarik Award Watch List
- Nagurski Trophy Watch List
- Ted Hendricks Award Watch List

#99 RAEQUAN WILLIAMS (Sr., NT)

- Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Northwestern)
- Outland Trophy Watch List

ALL IN THE FAMILY, PT. 2 –

- Michigan State has a deep family legacy on the 2019 roster, from siblings to fathers to relatives. In fact, 16 players and five staff members have direct family connections who played Spartan football.

Legacy: Matt Allen (brothers Jack and Brian); David/Michael Dowell (brother Andrew); Tanner/Tate Hallock (father Ty); Jacob Isaia (grandfather Bob Apisa); David Kruse (brother Connor); Corey Pryor (father Corey Sr.); Noah Sargent (father Mike); Alante Thomas (brother Lawrence)

Brothers: David/Michael Dowell; Tanner/Tate Hallock; Mike/Jacob Panasiuk; Jacob/Zach Slade, Charles/Kenny Willekes.

Coaches/Staff: Chuck Bullough (father, Hank; brother, Shane; nephews Max, Riley and Byron Bullough); Ron Burton (son, Reid); Dino Folino (sons, Anthony and Danny); Don Treadwell (son, Blake); Sheldon White (son, Cody).

PLAYING THEIR BEST UNDER THE SPOTLIGHT –

- The Spartans have consistently produced wins against highly ranked teams under Mark Dantonio. MSU is 10-10 in its last 20 games against teams ranked in The Associated Press Top 10.

- Michigan State has won 14 of its last 28 games played against AP Top 25 opponents. Dantonio ranks second in school history in wins over AP Top 10 teams (10) and AP Top 25 teams (21).

- Under Dantonio, the Spartans are 21-32 in 53 games played against teams ranked in The Associated Press Top 25; however, MSU is 20-23 against ranked teams since 2010 and 14-15 since 2013. The 21 wins over AP Top 25 teams rank second among head coaches in MSU history (Duffy Daugherty with 25 from 1954-72). Dantonio is 10-13 against AP Top 10 teams at MSU (10-10 since 2011).

RARE AIR –

- Michigan State and Florida are the only schools in the country to win multiple National Championships in football and men's basketball. MSU has won six national titles in football (1951, 1952, 1955, 1957, 1965, 1966) and two in men's basketball (1979, 2000). Michigan State is also the only school in the nation to win multiple National Championships in football, men's basketball and hockey.

AMONG THE ELITE IN THE NFL DRAFT –

- Michigan State is one of only four schools to have had at least one player chosen every year since the inception of the common NFL Draft in 1967. MSU joins Florida, Michigan and USC as the only programs with at least one draft choice for 51 consecutive years.

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



BIG GAME SPARTANS (WINS OVER AP RANKED TEAMS SINCE 2013)

					
No. 23 MICHIGAN W, 29-6 11/2/13 Spartan Stadium	No. 2 OHIO STATE W, 34-24 12/7/13 Big Ten Champ.	No. 5 STANFORD W, 24-20 1/1/14 Rose Bowl	No. 19 NEBRASKA W, 27-22 10/4/14 Spartan Stadium	No. 4 BAYLOR W, 42-41 1/1/15 Cotton Bowl	No. 7 OREGON W, 31-28 9/12/15 Spartan Stadium
					
No. 12 MICHIGAN W, 27-23 10/17/15 Michigan Stadium	No. 2 OHIO STATE W, 17-14 11/21/15 Ohio Stadium	No. 4 IOWA W, 16-13 12/5/15 Big Ten Champ.	No. 18 NOTRE DAME W, 36-28 9/17/16 Notre Dame Stadium	No. 7 MICHIGAN W, 14-10 10/7/17 Michigan Stadium	No. 7 PENN STATE W, 27-24 11/4/17 Spartan Stadium
					
No. 21 WASH. ST. W, 42-17 12/28/17 SDCCU Stadium	No. 8 PENN STATE W, 21-17 10/13/18 Beaver Stadium				

TRACKING EXPLOSIVE PLAYS (20-PLUS YARDS)

Player	No.	TD	R	P	KR	PR	IR	FR
Darrell Stewart	19	3	0	14	5	0	0	0
Cody White	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Elijah Collins	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
Matt Seybert	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Brian Lewerke	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
C.J. Hayes	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Jalen Nailor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Anthony Williams	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Julian Barnett	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Laress Nelson	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Matt Dotson	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Brandon Sowards	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Josiah Scott	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tyriq Thompson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	54	4	11	32	9	1	1	0

TOTAL: 54 (4 TD)

Rushing: 11

Passing: 32

Kickoff Returns: 9

Punt Returns: 1

Interception Returns: 1

Fumble Returns: 0

Blocked Kick Returns: 0

LONGEST PLAYS OF THE YEAR

Rushing

58, Elijah Collins vs. Western Michigan (9/7)

Rushing Touchdown

9, Elijah Collins vs. Arizona State (9/14)

Passing

48, Brian Lewerke to Matt Seybert vs. Arizona State (9/14)

Passing Touchdown

42, Brian Lewerke to Darrell Stewart vs. W. Michigan (9/7)

Punt Return

10, Jalen Nailor vs. Tulsa (8/30)

10, Cody White vs. Western Michigan (9/7)

Kick Return

31, Darrell Stewart vs. Northwestern (9/21)

Interception Return

34, Josiah Scott vs. Ohio State (10/5)

Fumble Return

4, Kenny Willekes vs. Tulsa (8/30)

Punt

61, Jake Hartbarger vs. Tulsa (8/30) and Wisconsin (10/12)

Field Goal

47, Matt Coghlin vs. Tulsa (8/30)

2019 OPPONENTS UPDATE

2019 OPPONENTS UPDATE –

Date vs.

MSU	Opponent	Last Game Result	Next Game
Aug. 30	Tulsa (3-7)	vs. UCF (W, 34-31)	vs. Houston
Sept. 7	Western Michigan (7-4)	at Ohio (W, 37-34)	at Northern Illinois (Nov. 26)
Sept. 14	Arizona State (5-5)	at Oregon State (L, 35-34)	vs. Oregon
Sept. 21	at Northwestern (2-8)	vs. Massachusetts (W, 45-6)	vs. Minnesota
Sept. 28	Indiana (7-3)	at Penn State (L, 34-27)	vs. Michigan
Oct. 5	at Ohio State (10-0)	at Rutgers (W, 56-21)	vs. Penn State
Oct. 12	at Wisconsin (8-2)	at Nebraska (W, 37-21)	vs. Purdue
Oct. 26	Penn State (9-1)	vs. Indiana (W, 34-27)	at Ohio State
Nov. 9	Illinois (6-4)	at Michigan State (W, 37-34) (Nov. 2)	at Iowa
Nov. 16	at Michigan (8-2)	vs. Michigan State (W, 44-10)	at Indiana
Nov. 23	at Rutgers (2-8)	vs. Ohio State (L, 56-21)	vs. Michigan State
Nov. 30	Maryland (3-7)	at Ohio State (L, 73-14) (Nov. 2)	vs. Nebraska

• According to the Cody Kellner Points Index Strength of Schedule Ratings (www.kellnerratings.com), Michigan State has played the most difficult schedule in the FBS. The Jeff Sagarin Ratings have MSU playing the third-toughest schedule to date. MSU has played four opponents currently ranked in the AP Top 25 (No. 2 Ohio State, No. 9 Penn State, No. 12 Michigan and No. 14 Wisconsin). In addition, MSU has played seven games against teams with winning record (previous four teams listed plus Western Michigan, Indiana and Illinois).

• MSU was the first team in the FBS this season to play three straight games against AP Top 10 opponents (No. 4 Ohio State on Oct. 5; No. 8 Wisconsin on Oct. 12; No. 6 Penn State on Oct. 26). It marked just the third time in school history MSU played three games in row against AP Top 10 teams (1970, 1972).



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

SPARTAN STREAKS

Consecutive Games Started (Position players)

Raequan Williams, DT	39
David Dowell, S	33
Kenny Willekes, DE	28
Jordan Reid, OT	23

Most Consecutive Games Started (Dantonio era)

Shilique Calhoun, DE (2013-15)	41
Max Bullough, LB (2011-13)	40
Denicos Allen, LB (2011-13)	40
Eric Gordon, LB (2007-10)	40
Greg Jones, LB (2007-10)	40
Charlie Gantt, LB (2007-10)	39
Raequan Williams, DT (2016-19)	39
Mike Panasiuk, DT (2016-19)	37
Connor Cook, QB (2013-15)	36
Joe Bachie, LB (2017-19)	34
Kurtis Drummond, S (2011-14)	34
Jack Conklin, OT (2013-15)	34
Kirk Cousins, QB (2009-11)	34

SPARTAN STARTS

Most Starts Overall (years started, Dantonio era)

Marcus Rush, DE (2011-14)*	53
Joel Foreman, OG (2007-10)	49
Eric Gordon, LB (2007-10)	49
Jack Allen, OL (2012-15)	47
Greg Jones, LB (2007-10)	46
Shilique Calhoun, DE (2012-15)	42
B.J. Cunningham, WR (2008-11)	42
Isaiah Lewis, S (2010-13)	40
Darqueze Dennard, CB (2010-13)	40
Max Bullough, LB (2011-13)	40
Denicos Allen, LB (2011-13)	40
Connor Cook, QB (2013-15)	39
Johnny Adams, CB (2008, 2010-12)	39
Kirk Cousins, QB (2009-11)	39
Charlie Gantt, TE (2007-10)	39
Raequan Williams, DT (2016-19)	39
Mike Panasiuk, DT (2016-19)	38
Brian Allen, OL (2014-17)	38
Jack Conklin, OT (2013-15)	38
Jerel Worthy, DT (2009-11)	38
Dan France, OT (2011-13)	37
Kenny Willekes, DE (2017-19)	35
Brian Lewerke, QB (2016-19)	35
Joe Bachie, LB (2017-19)	34
Kurtis Drummond, S (2011-14)	34
Chris L. Rucker, CB (2007-10)	34

* school record



SPARTAN COACHING STAFF NOTES

DANTONIO ANNOUNCES RESTRUCTURING OF STAFF –

• Michigan State head football coach Mark Dantonio announced on Jan. 10 a restructuring of his staff for the 2019 season.

• Brad Salem, who is entering his 10th season under Dantonio at MSU, was promoted to offensive coordinator for the Spartans. Salem spent his first three seasons in East Lansing as the running backs coach and was the quarterbacks coach the last six years. A former Division II head coach at Augustana (S.D.) for five seasons from 2005-09, Salem will also return to coaching the running backs, where he previously mentored All-Big Ten players Le'Veon Bell and Edwin Baker.

• Dave Warner will return to coaching the quarterbacks, where he first started at MSU from 2007-12, after serving as co-offensive coordinator and running backs coach from 2013-18.

• Jim Bollman will make the switch from co-offensive coordinator and coaching tight ends to the offensive line, while Mark Staten, who has been on Dantonio's coaching staff the past 15 seasons, will rejoin the tight ends room and also add duties of special teams coordinator.

• Don Treadwell, who served as Dantonio's offensive coordinator for three seasons (2004-06) at Cincinnati and four years (2007-10) at Michigan State, will return to the offense coaching the wide receivers. Treadwell rejoined the Spartan staff in 2018 as an assistant defensive backs coach while mentoring the freshmen.

• Terrence Samuel, the wide receivers coach from 2011-18, will transition into the role that Treadwell had last season on the defensive side of the ball, in addition to serving as the freshmen head coach.

• Defensive coordinator/linebackers coach Mike Tressel, who helped direct the No. 1 rushing defense in the nation in 2018 and was nominated for the Broyles Award, has added the title of assistant head coach.

• The rest of the defensive staff (Chuck Bullough, defensive ends; Ron Burton, defensive tackles; Paul Haynes, secondary) will remain in their same roles. Bullough and Burton were named the national defensive line coaches of the year by Football Scoop.

STAFF CONTINUITY SPARKS DANTONIO'S SUCCESS AT MSU –

• MSU head coach Mark Dantonio has repeatedly stressed the importance of continuity on his coaching staff as one of the main reasons for Michigan State's success during his tenure. Three of MSU's nine assistant coaches have been at MSU since Dantonio's arrival in 2007 (tight ends coach/special teams coordinator Mark Staten, assistant head coach/defensive coordinator/linebackers coach Mike Tressel, quarterbacks coach Dave Warner). Those three also coached under Dantonio at Cincinnati. Dantonio, Staten and Tressel have been on the same staff since 2004.

• In addition, offensive coordinator/running backs coach Brad Salem is in his 10th year on the staff, assistant defensive backs coach Terrence Samuel is in his ninth year, and defensive tackles coach Ron Burton is in his seventh year. Offensive line coach Jim Bollman, who is also in his seventh season, has coached with Dantonio on three previous occasions: Youngstown State (1986-90), Michigan State (1995-97) and Ohio State (2001-03).

• Three of Dantonio's assistants left Michigan State to become head coaches at FBS schools: Don Treadwell (Miami-Ohio, 2011-13), Dan Enos (Central Michigan, 2010-14) and Pat Narduzzi (Pittsburgh, fifth season).



STATISTICAL TRENDS UNDER MARK DANTONIO

SPARTAN TRENDS UNDER DANTONIO –

Here's how Michigan State has fared during head coach Mark Dantonio's tenure (2007-19: 168 games):

	2019	Overall
Games played in Spartan Stadium:	3-3	66-24
Games played on the road/neutral site:	1-3	45-33
Games played in August:	1-0	5-1
Games played in September:	3-1	36-13
Games played in October:	0-3	33-21
Games played in November:	0-2	30-15
Games played in December:	0-0	4-4
Games played in January:	0-0	3-3
When leading at halftime:	4-1	83-14
When trailing at halftime:	0-5	20-36
When tied at halftime:	0-0	8-7
When scoring first:	4-2	76-24
When opponent scores first:	0-4	35-33
When scoring 30-plus points:	3-1	66-13
When allowing 30-plus points:	1-4	11-31
When allowing 20-fewer points:	3-1	72-10
When allowing 17-fewer points:	3-1	68-9
When leading after first quarter:	3-2	63-15
When trailing after first quarter:	0-3	26-28
When tied after first quarter:	1-1	22-14
When leading after three quarters:	4-1	89-15
When trailing after three quarters:	0-5	17-37
When tied after three quarters:	0-0	5-5
Overtime games:	0-0	4-5
When gaining more first downs than opponent:	3-2	86-24
When gaining fewer first downs than opponent:	1-3	21-28
When gaining same number of first downs as opponent:	0-1	4-5
When gaining 200+ yards rushing:	1-1	41-7
When opponent gains 200+ yards rushing:	0-2	6-15
When rushing 40+ times in a game:	2-1	74-10
When rushing 35+ times in a game:	2-2	91-20
When outrushing opponent:	3-2	91-23
When being outrushed by opponent:	1-4	20-34
When opponent is held under 100 yards rushing:	3-3	71-15
When gaining 200+ yards passing:	3-3	67-35
When opponent gains 200+ yards passing:	2-3	49-33
When gaining more total yards than opponent:	4-2	95-23
When gaining fewer total yards than opponent:	0-4	16-34
When leading in time of possession:	1-3	87-25
When trailing in time of possession:	3-3	24-31
When splitting in time of possession:	0-0	0-1

MSU TOP SINGLE-GAME PERFORMANCES VS. RUTGERS

RUSHING

Player (Att.)	Yards	Year
Tico Duckett (33)	229	1990
Blake Ezor (33)	195	1988
Jeremy Langford (16)	126	2014
LJ Scott (20)	122	2016

PASSING

Player (C-A)	Yards	Year
Connor Cook (24-39)	367	2015
Jeff Smoker (21-32)	351	2003
Damon Dowell (22-39)	270	2004
Connor Cook (16-24)	254	2014

RECEIVING

Player (Rec.)	Yards	Year
Aaron Burbridge (10)	156	2015
Agim Shabaj (7)	145	2003
Courtney Hawkins (8)	143	1991
Tony Lippett (5)	72	2014

COLLEGE FOOTBALL PLAYOFF RANKINGS (NOV. 19)

Rk.	School	Record
1.	LSU	10-0
2.	Ohio State	10-0
3.	Clemson	11-0
4.	Georgia	9-1
5.	Alabama	9-1
6.	Oregon	9-1
7.	Utah	9-1
8.	Penn State	9-1
9.	Oklahoma	9-1
10.	Minnesota	9-1
11.	Florida	9-2
12.	Wisconsin	8-2
13.	Michigan	8-2
14.	Baylor	9-1
15.	Auburn	7-3
16.	Notre Dame	8-2
17.	Iowa	7-3
18.	Memphis	9-1
19.	Cincinnati	9-1
20.	Boise State	9-1
21.	Oklahoma State	7-3
22.	Iowa State	6-4
23.	USC	7-4
24.	Appalachian State	9-1
25.	SMU	9-1



COLLEGE FOOTBALL
PLAYOFF



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

SPARTAN OFFENSIVE SCOUT TEAM PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Tulsa: Noah Sargent
Western Michigan: Parks Gissinger
Northwestern: Andre Welch
Indiana: Payton Thorne

SPARTAN DEFENSIVE SCOUT TEAM PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Tulsa: Maverick Hansen
Western Michigan: Jack Mandryk
Northwestern: Terry O'Connor
Indiana: David Kruse

SPARTAN SPECIAL TEAMS SCOUT TEAM PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Tulsa: Charles Willekes
Western Michigan: Terry O'Connor
Northwestern: David Kruse
Indiana: Tate Hallock

BIGGEST COMEBACKS (since 2007)

Rk.	Deficit	Final
1.	20, 4th quarter vs. Baylor (40-20), 1/1/15.....	MSU, 41-40
2.	17, 2nd qtr. vs. Indiana (17-0), 10/6/12	MSU, 31-27
	17, 2nd qtr. vs. N-western (17-0), 10/23/10.....	MSU, 35-27
	17, 3rd qtr. vs. Penn State (24-7), 11/17/07....	MSU, 35-31
5.	16, 3rd qtr. vs. Georgia (16-0), 1/1/12 ..	MSU, 33-30 (3OT)

SCORING TRENDS UNDER DANTONIO –

• Since 2010, Michigan State is 54-6 (.900) when scoring 30-plus points in a game (only losses: 2011 Big Ten Championship Game to Wisconsin; 2014 to eventual National Champion Ohio State; 2015 at Nebraska; 2016 vs. Northwestern; 2017 at Northwestern; 2019 to Illinois). Overall, MSU is 66-13 (.835) when scoring 30-plus points under Dantonio.

• MSU has allowed 20 or fewer points under Dantonio 82 times (49 percent); MSU's record in those games is 72-10 (.878).

• MSU has allowed 17 or fewer points under Dantonio 77 times (46 percent); MSU's record in those games is 68-9 (.883).

• MSU has only given up 30 or more points under Dantonio 42 times (25 percent; record: 11-31).

TURNOVER MARGIN THE KEY INGREDIENT FOR SPARTAN SUCCESS –

• Michigan State's record-setting three-year stretch in which it won 36 games from 2013-15 was fueled by creating turnovers and limiting mistakes. The Spartans ranked in the NCAA Football Bowl Subdivision Top 10 and led the Big Ten in turnover margin for three consecutive seasons from 2013-15 (No. 10 in 2013 at +0.93; No. 2 in 2014 at +1.46; No. 4 in 2015 at +1.00).

• Michigan State has forced at least one turnover in 136 of 168 games under head coach **Mark Dantonio** (81 percent of the games since 2007).

• Michigan State is 72-18 (.800) when forcing at least two turnovers in a game under head coach **Mark Dantonio**.

SPARTANS TOUGH ON HOME TURF –

• Under **Mark Dantonio**, Michigan State has produced a 66-24 record (.733) in home games since 2007, including a 15-game winning streak (7-0 in 2010, 7-0 in 2011, won first game in 2012) and a 12-game winning streak (7-0 in 2013; won first five in 2014), which ranks second and tied for third, respectively, in Spartan Stadium history.

• **Mark Dantonio** is 32-5 (.865) against nonconference opponents in Spartan Stadium (only losses: 2009 to Central Michigan; 2012 to No. 20 Notre Dame; 2016 to BYU; 2017 to Notre Dame; 2019 to Arizona State).

• Dantonio is 13-0 in home openers at MSU and the Spartans' 21-game winning streak in home openers is tied for the fifth-longest longest in the nation.

RUNNING GAME KEY FOR SPARTANS UNDER DANTONIO –

• Under **Mark Dantonio**, Michigan State is 91-23 (.798) when outrushing its opponent, including a 75-16 record (.824) since 2010. Conversely, MSU is 20-34 (.370) under Dantonio when being outgained on the ground by its opponent. The Spartans are 41-7 (.854) in games when gaining 200 or more rushing yards under Dantonio.

• Under Dantonio, when Michigan State runs at least 40 times in a game, the Spartans are 74-10 (.881). Here's the breakdown by year: 2007 (6-2), 2008 (7-0), 2009 (4-0), 2010 (4-0), 2011 (3-0), 2012 (6-1), 2013 (7-0), 2014 (11-0), 2015 (7-0), 2016 (3-5), 2017 (9-0), 2018 (5-1) and 2019 (2-1).

ROUGH SLEDDING AGAINST SPARTANS –

• In 168 games under Dantonio, Michigan State has held its opponent under 100 yards rushing 86 times (.512 percent). MSU is 71-15 (.826) in those games, including a 61-10 (.859) record since 2010.

SPARTANS SUCCESSFUL IN NONCONFERENCE GAMES –

• **Mark Dantonio** is 41-17 (.707) against nonconference opponents, including a 32-5 (.865) mark in Spartan Stadium. Dantonio is 31-1 (.969) against teams in the Group of Five conferences.



SPARTANS BOAST EIGHT GRADUATES ON 2019 ROSTER –

- Michigan State has eight graduates on its 2019 roster:

Josh Butler – Media and Information (December 2018)

Cole Chewins – Finance (December 2018)

David Dowell – Advertising Management (December 2018)

Jake Hartbarger – Hospitality Business (December 2018)

Brian Lewerke – Economics (December 2018)

Matt Seybert – Communication (May 2019)

Brandon Sowards – Economics (August 2018)

Tyriq Thompson – Journalism (December 2018)

- In addition, five Spartans (Butler, Chewins, Dowell, Hartbarger, Sowards) are currently pursuing their master's degrees.

DOMINIQUE LONG NAMED ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT –

- Michigan State junior safety Dominique Long has been named to the 2019 Academic All-District Football Team, as selected by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). Long owns a 3.71 grade-point average as a mechanical engineering major.

• An Academic All-Big Ten selection in 2018, Long is on track to earn his third letter for the Spartans this fall. Through 10 games, he leads the team with nine special teams tackles (seven punt return, two kick return). He has a career-high 13 tackles overall and one pass break-up. In the season opener against Tulsa, Long blocked his first career punt.

- Long now advances to the Academic All-America ballot. The Academic All-America Team will be announced in December.

DEFENSIVE LEADERBOARD

Rk.	Player	Production Points
1.	LB Antjuan Simmons	208
2.	LB Joe Bachie	181
3.	DT Raequan Williams	152
4.	DT Mike Panasiuk	124
5.	DE Kenny Willekes	120
6.	LB Tyriq Thompson	87
7.	CB Josiah Scott	80
8.	DE Drew Beesley	59
9.	DE Jacob Panasiuk	50
10.	S Xavier Henderson	44

SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES

Rk.	Player	Special Teams Tackles
1.	S #9 Dominique Long	9 (2 KO, 7 punt)
2.	LB #21 Chase Kline	7 (6 KO, 1 punt)
3.	LB #45 Noah Harvey	6 (3 KO, 3 punt)
4.	CB #14 Davion Williams	5 (2 KO, 3 punt)
	S #43 Jack Mandryk	5 (5 KO)
	S #10 Michael Dowell	5 (5 KO)
7.	LS #40 Jude Pedrozo	4 (4 punt)
8.	CB #18 Kalon Gervin	3 (2 KO, 1 punt)



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

MICHIGAN STATE DEPTH CHART (AS OF NOV. 18, 2019)

SPARTAN OFFENSE

X	7	CODY WHITE (Jr., 6-3, 215)
	17	Tre Mosley (Fr., 6-2, 192)
	82	Javez Alexander (R-Fr., 6-2, 193)
LT	76	AJ ARCURI (Jr., 6-7, 306)
	70	Tyler Higby (Sr.-5, 6-5, 300)
	74	Devontae Dobbs (Fr., 6-4, 295)
LG	62	LUKE CAMPBELL (Jr., 6-5, 305) OR
	67	J.D. DUPLAIN (Fr., 6-3, 289)
C	59	NICK SAMAC (Fr., 6-4, 293) OR
	66	BLAKE BUETER (So., 6-4, 315)
RG	56	MATT CARRICK (So., 6-4, 332)
	66	Blake Bueter (So., 6-4, 315)
	94	Jacob Isaia (R-Fr., 6-3, 305)
RT	55	JORDAN REID (Jr., 6-4, 305)
	79	Mustafa Khaleefah (So., 6-5, 305)
TE	80	MATT SEYBERT (Sr.-5, 6-4, 252)
	88	Trenton Gillison (R-Fr., 6-4, 249)
	81	Parks Gissinger (R-Fr., 6-2, 238)
	44	Adam Berghorst (Fr., 6-6, 250)
F	8	JALEN NAILOR (So., 6-0, 191)
	13	Laress Nelson (Jr., 5-8, 179)
	16	Brandon Sowards (Sr.-6, 6-0, 191)
Z	4	C.J. HAYES (So., 6-1, 206)
	2	Julian Barnett (Fr., 6-2, 189)
	82	Javez Alexander (R-Fr., 6-2, 193)
QB	14	BRIAN LEWERKE (Sr.-5, 6-3, 216)
	12	Rocky Lombardi (So., 6-3, 217)
	6	Theo Day (R-Fr., 6-5, 222)
TB	24	ELIJAH COLLINS (R-Fr., 6-0, 217)
	9	Anthony Williams (Fr., 6-0, 194)
	26	Brandon Wright (Fr., 6-2, 237)

SPARTAN DEFENSE

DE	96	JACUB PANASIUK (Jr., 6-3, 245)
	86	Drew Beesley (Jr., 6-2, 252)
	5	Michael Fletcher (Fr., 6-6, 259)
NT	99	RAEQUAN WILLIAMS (Sr.-5, 6-4, 303)
	93	Naquan Jones (Jr., 6-4, 338)
DT	72	MIKE PANASIUK (Sr., 6-4, 293)
	64	Jacob Slade (R-Fr., 6-3, 298)
DE	48	KENNY WILLEKES (Sr.-5, 6-4, 260)
	91	Jack Camper (So., 6-4, 258)
	42	Brent Mossburg (So., 6-2, 235)
	44	Adam Berghorst (Fr., 6-6, 250)
STAR	45	NOAH HARVEY (So., 6-3, 229)
	33	Jeslord Boeteng (R-Fr., 6-1, 228)
	37	Dante Razzano (Jr., 6-2, 227)
MIKE	34	ANTJUAN SIMMONS (Jr., 6-0, 216)
	37	Dante Razzano (Jr., 6-2, 227)
	31	Ed Warinner (R-Fr., 6-0, 229)
SAM	17	TYRIQ THOMPSON (Sr.-5, 6-1, 228)
	21	Chase Kline (R-Fr., 6-4, 235)
FC	22	JOSIAH SCOTT (Jr., 5-10, 171)
	18	Kalon Gervin (R-Fr., 5-11, 186)
	14	Davion Williams (R-Fr., 6-0, 177)
FS	6	DAVID DOWELL (Sr.-5, 6-1, 209)
	24	Tre Person (Jr., 5-10, 167)
	20	Emmanuel Flowers (So., 6-1, 186)
BS	3	XAVIER HENDERSON (So., 6-1, 203)
	9	Dominique Long (Jr., 6-2, 197)
	10	Michael Dowell (R-Fr., 6-1, 215)
BC	29	SHAKUR BROWN (So., 5-10, 183) OR
	19	JOSH BUTLER (Sr.-5, 6-0, 182) OR
	12	Chris Jackson (R-Fr., 6-0, 193)

SPARTAN SPECIAL TEAMS

KO	98	COLE HAHN (So., 5-10, 198)	LS	40	JUDE PEDROZO (Fr., 6-1, 224)
	92	Evan Morris (Fr., 6-5, 221)		81	Parks Gissinger (R-Fr., 6-2, 238)
	97	Tyler Hunt (So., 6-2, 228)	HLD	97	TYLER HUNT (So., 6-2, 228)
PK	4	MATT COGHLIN (Jr., 5-9, 187)		25	Jake Hartbarger (Sr.-6, 6-4, 194)
	98	Cole Hahn (So., 5-10, 198)	KR	9	ANTHONY WILLIAMS (Fr., 6-0, 194)
P	25	JAKE HARTBARGER (Sr.-6, 6-4, 194)		2	Julian Barnett (Fr., 6-2, 189)
	97	Tyler Hunt (So., 6-2, 228)	PR	16	BRANDON SOWARDS (Sr.-6, 6-0, 191)
	94	Jack Bouwmeester (Fr., 6-2, 193)		7	Cody White (Jr., 6-3, 215)
				13	Laress Nelson (Jr., 5-8, 179)

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

#4 Matt Coghlin: cog-lynn
 #13 Laress Nelson: LUH-reece
 #14 Brian Lewerke: luh-WUHR-key
 #15 Brandon Sowards: SOW-irds (rhymes with wow)
 #17 Tyriq Thompson: ty-REEK
 #18 Kalon Gervin: cay-lynn

#29 Shakur Brown: sha-coor
 #34 Antjuan Simmons: ANN-twon
 #35 Joe Bachie: BOTCHY (or like bocce ball)
 #48 Kenny Willekes: WILL-uh-KISS
 #54 Jack Henrichs: hend-rix
 #59 Nick Samac: SAY-mack
 #69 Tommy Liesveld: LEES-vel'd
 #71 James Ohonba: O-huhn-BUH

#72 Mike Panasiuk: pah-na-shuke (rhymes with luke)
 #94 Jacob Isaia: E-sigh-uh
 #76 AJ Arcuri: r-CURE-e
 #79 Mustafa Khaleefah: MOO-stuh-fuh kuh-LEE-fuh
 #80 Matt Seybert: SIGH-bert
 #82 Javez Alexander: Jay-vez
 #92 DeAri Todd: DEE-ar-E

#93 Naquan Jones: NAY-kwon
 #94 Jack Bouwmeester: bo-mee-stir
 #96 Jacub Panasiuk: pah-na-shuke (rhymes with luke)
 #99 Raequan Williams: RAY-kwon



2019 STARTING LINEUPS/CAREER STARTS

Career Starts by Position (2019 Season/Career)

TB

24-Collins (9/9)

QB

14-Lewerke (10/35)
12-Lombardi (0/3)

Z/F

25-Stewart (7/20)
4-Hayes (2/2)
13-Nelson (1/1)
8-Nailor (1/2)
16-Sowards (0/4)

TE

80-Seybert (9/9)
89-Dotson (4/7)
88-Gillison (2/2)

RT

55-Reid (10/24)

RG

56-Carrick (9/9)
94-Isaia (1/1)^

C

59-Samac (2/2)
64-Allen (8/15)
66-Bueter (1/8)^

LG

67-Duplain (2/2)
62-Campbell (9/26)^

LT

76-Arcuri (3/3)
70-Higby (4/30)^
75-Jarvis (3/20)^
61-Chewins (0/25)

X

7-White (9/23)
2-Barnett (1/1)
17-Mosley (1/1)

FC

19-Butler (7/16)
29-Brown (2/2)
18-Gervin (1/1)

DE

96-Panasiuk (10/21)
91-Camper (0/1)
86-Beesley (0/1)

NT

99-Williams (10/39)

DT

72-Panasiuk (9/38)
93-Jones (1/1)

DE

48-Willekes (10/35)

BC

22-Scott (10/27)

O-Line starts:

^ Higby 30 (21 at LG in 2016-17-18; 7 at LT in 2018-19; 2 at C at 2018)

^ Campbell 26 (4 at RG in 2018-19; 1 at LT in 2018;

9 at LG in 2018-19; 12 at RT in 2017)

^ Jarvis 20 (17 at RG in 2017-18; 3 at LT in 2019)

^ Bueter 8 (3 at RG; 4 at C in 2018; 1 as extra OL in 2019)

^ Isaia (1 as fullback in I-formation in 2019)

SAM

17-Thompson (10/22)

MIKE

35-Bachie (8/34)

STAR

34-Simmons (10/10)^
45-Harvey (2/2)

FS

6-D. Dowell (10/33)
24-Person (0/4)*

SS

3-Henderson (10/10)

Defense:

Simmons: 10 starts in 2019 (first 8 at Star; 2 at Mike)

Person: 4 at CB in 2018

2019 OFFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

Game	X	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE/F	Z	QB	FB/TE	TB
Tulsa	White	Jarvis	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Dotson	Nailor	Lewerke	Seybert	Heyward
Western Michigan	White	Jarvis	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Stewart	Hayes	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Arizona State	White	Jarvis	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Dotson	Stewart	Lewerke	Gillison	Collins
Northwestern	White	Higby	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Seybert	Stewart	Lewerke	Gillison	Collins
Indiana	White	Higby	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Stewart	Hayes	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Ohio State	White	Higby	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Dotson	Stewart	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Wisconsin	White	Higby	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Dotson	Stewart	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Penn State	White	Arcuri	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Nelson	Stewart	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Illinois	White	Arcuri	Duplain	Samac	Carrick	Reid	Mosley	Barnett	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Michigan	Bueter^	Arcuri	Duplain	Samac	Campbell	Reid	Isaia^	Rosenthal^	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins

Rutgers

Maryland

^ Michigan State lined up in the I-formation with six offensive linemen and two fullbacks (Isaia, Rosenthal) to start the Michigan game.

2019 DEFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

Game	DE	DT	NT	DE	STAR	MIKE	SAM	FC	FS	SS	BC
Tulsa	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Western Michigan	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Arizona State	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Northwestern	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Indiana	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Ohio State	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Gervin	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Wisconsin	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Penn State	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Illinois	Willekes	N. Jones	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Harvey	Simmons	Thompson	Brown	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Michigan	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Harvey	Simmons	Thompson	Brown	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott

Rutgers

Maryland



THE LAST TIME...

OFFENSE

100-YARD RUSHING GAME

Spartans: Elijah Collins, 170 yards vs. Illinois, Nov. 9, 2019 (ILL 37-34)
Opponent: J.K. Dobbins (172 yards), Ohio State, Oct. 5, 2019 (OSU 34-10)

150-YARD RUSHING GAME

Spartans: Elijah Collins, 170 yards vs. Illinois, Nov. 9, 2019 (ILL 37-34)
Opponent: J.K. Dobbins (172 yards), Ohio State, Oct. 5, 2019 (OSU 34-10)

200-YARD RUSHING GAME

Spartans: Le'Veon Bell, 266 yards vs. Minnesota, Nov. 24, 2012 (MSU 26-10)
Opponent: Taylor Martinez, Nebraska, 205 yards, Nov. 3, 2012 (NEB 28-24)

150 RUSHING YARDS AT HALFTIME

Spartans: Javon Ringer, 160 yards vs. Indiana, Oct. 13, 2007 (MSU 52-27)
Opponent: Mike Weber, Ohio State, 161 yards, Nov. 11, 2017 (OSU 48-3)

30 OR MORE CARRIES

Spartans: Jeremy Langford, 35 vs. Michigan, Oct. 25, 2014 (MSU 35-11)
Opponent: Karan Higdon, Michigan, 33, Oct. 20, 2018 (UM 21-7)

40 OR MORE CARRIES

Spartans: Le'Veon Bell, 44 vs. Boise State, Aug. 31, 2012 (MSU 17-13)

TWO PLAYERS WITH 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES

Spartans: Nick Hill (178 yards) and Jeremy Langford (109 yards), vs. Indiana, Oct. 18, 2014 (MSU 56-17)
Opponent: Mike Weber (162 yards) and J.K. Dobbins (124), Ohio State, Nov. 11, 2017 (OSU 48-3)

300-YARD PASSING GAME

Spartans: Brian Lewerke, 300 yards (18-for-36) vs. Indiana, Sept. 28, 2019 (MSU 40-31)
Opponent: Shea Patterson, Michigan, 384 yards (24-for-33), Nov. 16, 2019 (MICH 44-10)

400-YARD PASSING GAME

Spartans: Brian Lewerke, 400 yards (33-for-56) vs. Penn State, Nov. 4, 2017 (MSU 27-24)
Opponent: Bryce Petty, Baylor, 550 yards (36-for-51), Jan. 1, 2015 (MSU 42-41)

500-YARD PASSING GAME

Spartans: Not accomplished.
Opponent: Bryce Petty, Baylor, 550 yards (36-for-51), Jan. 1, 2015 (MSU 42-41)

TWO PLAYERS WITH 100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES

Spartans: B.J. Cunningham, 115 yards (5 catches) and Keshawn Martin, 115 yards (9 catches) vs. Wisconsin, Dec. 3, 2011 (WIS 42-39)
Opponent: Corey Davis, 154 yards (10 catches) and Daniel Braverman, 109 yards (13 catches), Western Michigan, Sept. 4, 2015 (MSU 37-24)

150-YARD RECEIVING GAME

Spartans: Darrell Stewart, 185 yards (10 catches) vs. Western Michigan, Sept. 7, 2019 (MSU 51-17)
Opponent: Ronnie Bell, 150 yards (9 catches), Michigan, Nov. 16, 2019 (MICH 44-10)

200-YARD RECEIVING GAME

Spartans: Mark Dell, 202 yards (9 catches) vs. California, Aug. 30, 2008 (CAL 38-31)
Opponent: Tavarres King, Georgia, 205 yards (6 catches), Jan. 2, 2012 (MSU 33-30)

10 STRAIGHT COMPLETIONS TO START GAME

Spartans: Brian Hoyer, 10 vs. UAB, Sept. 1, 2007 (MSU 55-18)
Opponent: Jimmy Clausen, Notre Dame, 10, Sept. 19, 2009 (ND 33-30)

10 STRAIGHT COMPLETIONS

Spartans: Connor Cook, 11 vs. Illinois, Oct. 26, 2013 (MSU 42-3)

30 PASS COMPLETIONS

Spartans: Brian Lewerke, 31 vs. Northwestern (51 attempts), Oct. 6, 2018 (NU 29-19)
Opponent: Michael Penix, 33, Indiana (42 attempts), Sept. 28, 2019 (MSU 40-31)

SCORED FOUR RUSHING TDS

Spartans: Edwin Baker, four vs. Minnesota (runs of 30, 1, 1 and 1 yard), Nov. 6, 2010 (MSU 31-8)
Opponent: Larry Johnson, Penn State, four (runs of 11, 78, 11, 38 yards), Nov. 23, 2002 (PSU 61-7)

SCORED FOUR RUSHING TDS IN FIRST HALF

Spartans: "Jehuu Caulcrick, four vs. UAB (runs of 5, 1, 42 and 5 yards), Sept. 1, 2007 (MSU 55-18)
* tied school record with Blake Ezor (1989 vs. Northwestern)

SCORED FOUR TDS

Spartans: Jeremy Langford, four vs. Indiana (3 rush, 1 receiving), Oct. 12, 2013 (MSU 42-28)
Opponent: Montee Ball, Wisconsin, four (3 rush, 1 receiving), Dec. 3, 2011 (WIS 42-39)

SCORED FIVE TDS

Spartans: Javon Ringer, five vs. Eastern Michigan (5 rush), Sept. 6, 2008 (MSU 42-10)
Opponent: Lee Evans, Wisconsin, five (catches of 9, 75, 18, 70, 18 yards), Nov. 15, 2003 (WIS 56-21)

THREW FOUR TD PASSES

Spartans: Brian Lewerke, four vs. Northwestern, Oct. 28, 2017 (NU 39-31 3OT)*
Opponent: Shea Patterson, Michigan, four, Nov. 16, 2019 (MICH 44-10)

THREW FIVE TD PASSES

Spartans: "Drew Stanton, five vs. Illinois, Sept. 24, 2005 (MSU 61-14)
* School record
Opponent: Adam Weber, Minnesota, five, Oct. 31, 2009 (MINN 42-34)

THREE TD RECEPTIONS

Spartans: Aaron Burbridge, three vs. Air Force (28, 32, 21 yards from Connor Cook), Sept. 19, 2015 (MSU 35-21)
Opponent: Pat Freiermuth, Penn State, three (catches of 16, 19, 6), Oct. 26, 2019 (PSU 28-7)

QUARTERBACK WITH TD RECEPTION

Spartans: Brian Lewerke 4-yard pass from Darrell Stewart, Oct. 20, 2018 (UM 21-17)

NON-QUARTERBACK WITH TD PASS

Spartans: WR Darrell Stewart 4-yard pass to QB Brian Lewerke, Oct. 20, 2018 (UM 21-17)

80-YARD OR LONGER TD RECEPTION

Spartans: Tyler O'Connor to R.J. Shelton, 86 yards vs. Northwestern, Oct. 15, 2016 (NW 54-40)
Opponent: Brandon Peters to Josh Imatorbhehbe, Illinois, 83 yards, Nov. 9, 2019 (ILL 37-34)

80-YARD OR LONGER TD RUN

Spartans: Connor Heyward, 80 yards vs. Maryland, Nov. 3, 2018 (MSU 24-3)
Opponent: Mike Weber, Ohio State, 82 yards, Nov. 11, 2017 (OSU 48-3)

BACK-TO-BACK 200-YARD RUSHING GAMES

Spartans: "Javon Ringer, 2008 (Florida Atlantic and Notre Dame)
* First time accomplished in school history

10 STRAIGHT 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES*

Spartans: Jeremy Langford, 2014 (Sept. 27 Wyoming - Jan. 1 Baylor) *
* School record

300 ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

Spartans: Javon Ringer, 308 yards vs. Florida Atlantic, Sept. 13, 2008 (MSU 17-0)

DID NOT SCORE A TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: vs. Wisconsin, Oct. 12, 2019 (WIS 38-0)
Opponent: Nebraska, Nov. 17, 2018 (NEB 9-6)

DID NOT SCORE AN OFFENSIVE TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: vs. Wisconsin, Oct. 12, 2019 (WIS 38-0)
Opponent: Nebraska, Nov. 17, 2018 (NEB 9-6)

NEITHER TEAM SCORED A TOUCHDOWN

Nov. 17, 2018, Michigan State at Nebraska (NEB 9-6)

SPECIAL TEAMS

KICKOFF RETURN FOR TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: R.J. Shelton, 90 yards vs. Penn State, Nov. 29, 2014 (MSU 34-10)
Opponent: Darius Phillips, Western Michigan, 100 yards, Sept. 9, 2017 (MSU 28-14)

PUNT RETURN FOR TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: Keshawn Martin, 57 yards vs. Northwestern, Nov. 26, 2011 (MSU 31-17)
Opponent: Cyrus Jones, Alabama, 57 yards, Dec. 31, 2015 (ALA 38-0)

BLOCKED PUNT RETURN FOR TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: Bennie Fowler, 0 yards (recovered in end zone: blocked by Kyle Elsworth, 36-yard return) vs. Wisconsin, Oct. 22, 2011 (MSU 37-31)
Opponent: Matt Hahn, Penn State, 0 yards (blocked by Donnie Johnson), Nov. 19, 2005 (PSU 31-22)

BLOCKED PUNT

Spartans: Dominique Long vs. Tulsa, Aug. 30, 2019 (MSU 28-7)
Opponent: Khaleke Hudson blocked Jake Hartbarger's punt, Nov. 16, 2019 (MICH 44-10)

SPECIALIST SCORED A TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: PK Matt Coghlin vs. Indiana, Sept. 22, 2018 (MSU 35-21)

BLOCKED FIELD GOAL

Spartans: Mike Panasiuk vs. Purdue, blocked Spencer Evans' 41-yard attempt, Oct. 27, 2018 (MSU 23-13)
Opponent: Shaka Toney, Penn State, blocked Matt Coghlin's 46-yard attempt, Oct. 26, 2019 (PSU 28-7)

BLOCKED TWO FIELD GOALS

Spartans: Percy Snow vs. Minnesota, Nov. 11, 1989 (MSU 21-7)

DEFENSIVE EXTRA POINT SCORED

Spartans: Ashton Watson, returned blocked PAT, vs. Indiana, Oct. 29, 2005 (MSU 46-15)
Opponent: Jabrill Peppers, Michigan, returned fumble on 2-point conversion, Oct. 29, 2016 (MICH 32-23)

SUCCESSFUL 2-POINT CONVERSION

Spartans: Brian Lewerke pass to Felton Davis III, vs. Utah State, Aug. 31, 2018 (MSU 38-31)
Opponent: Sean Clifford rush, Penn State, Oct. 26, 2019 (PSU 28-7)

INTERCEPTION RETURN FOR TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: Shakur Brown, 69 yards vs. Indiana, Sept. 22, 2018 (MSU 35-21)
Opponent: Sydney Brown, Illinois, 76 yards, Nov. 9, 2019 (ILL 37-34)

FUMBLE RETURN/RECOVERY FOR TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: Michael Dowell, 0 yards vs. Indiana, Sept. 29, 2019 (MSU 40-31)
Opponent: Dre'Mont Jones, Ohio State, 0 yards, Nov. 10, 2018 (OSU 26-6)

70-YARD PUNT

Spartans: Jake Hartbarger, 74 yards vs. Arizona State, Sept. 8, 2018 (ASU 16-13)
Opponent: Joe Schopper, Purdue, 74 yards, Oct. 27, 2018 (MSU 23-13)

50-YARD FIELD GOAL

Spartans: Michael Geiger, 52 yards vs. Michigan, Oct. 29, 2016 (MICH 32-23)

KICKED FOUR FIELD GOALS

Spartans: Matt Coghlin, four vs. Tulsa (38, 47, 44, 40 yards), Aug. 30, 2019 (MSU 28-7)

MISSED EXTRA POINT

Spartans: Michael Geiger vs. Penn State, Nov. 28, 2015 (MSU 55-16)
Opponent: James McCourt, Illinois, Nov. 9, 2019 (ILL 37-34)

SUCCESSFUL ONSIDE KICK

Spartans: Kevin Cronin vs. Baylor, Jan. 1, 2015 (MSU 42-41)
Opponent: Kaden Keon, Central Michigan, Sept. 29, 2018 (MSU 31-20)

DEFENSE

HELD TO 25 OR FEWER YARDS RUSHING

Spartans: 15 yards vs. Michigan (23 attempts), Oct. 20, 2018 (MSU 21-7)
Opponent: -73 yards by Tulsa (25 carries), Aug. 30, 2019 (MSU 28-7)

HELD TO 50 OR FEWER YARDS RUSHING

Spartans: 30 yards vs. Wisconsin (21 attempts), Oct. 12, 2019 (WIS 38-0)
Opponent: 36 yards by Illinois (27 carries), Nov. 9, 2019 (ILL 37-34)

HELD TO 10 OR FEWER FIRST DOWNS

Spartans: 7 vs. Wisconsin, Oct. 12, 2019 (WIS 38-0)
Opponent: 8 by Tulsa, Aug. 30, 2019 (MSU 28-7)

HELD TO 100 OR FEWER YARDS PASSING

Spartans: 79 yards vs. Michigan (7-28), Oct. 20, 2018 (UM 21-7)
Opponent: 74 yards by Maryland (8-24), Nov. 3, 2018 (MSU 24-3)

HELD TO 100 OR FEWER YARDS PASSING BACK-TO-BACK GAMES

Opponent: 40 yards by Rutgers (6-18-2), Nov. 12, 2016 (MSU 49-0); 86 yards by Ohio State (10-22-0), Nov. 19, 2016 (OSU 17-16)

HELD TO 100 OR FEWER TOTAL YARDS

Spartans: 94 yards vs. Michigan, Oct. 20, 2018 (UM 21-7)
Opponent: 80 yards by Tulsa, Aug. 30, 2019 (MSU 28-7)

SHUTOUT RECORDED

Spartans: vs. Rutgers (49-0), Nov. 12, 2016
Opponent: by Wisconsin (38-0), Oct. 12, 2019

SHUTOUT RECORDED IN SPARTAN STADIUM

Spartans: vs. Rutgers (49-0), Nov. 12, 2016
Opponent: by Michigan (31-0), Oct. 12, 1985

SAFETY RECORDED

Spartans: Team (fumbled snap out of end zone), vs. Tulsa, Aug. 30, 2019 (MSU 28-7)
Opponent: Team (intentional), Ohio State, Nov. 10, 2018 (OSU 26-6)

PLAYER HAD THREE SACKS

Spartans: Riley Bulough, three vs. Western Michigan, Sept. 4, 2015 (MSU 37-24)
Opponent: Brandon Graham, Michigan, three, Oct. 25, 2008 (MSU 35-21)

SCORED TWO DEFENSIVE TOUCHDOWNS

Spartans: Two vs. Penn State (Demetrious Cox 77-yard fumble return; Malik McDowell 13-yard interception return), Nov. 28, 2015 (MSU 55-16)
Opponent: Two by Ohio State (Thaddeus Gibson fumble return; Jermale Hines fumble return), Oct. 18, 2008 (OSU 45-7)

SCORED TWO DEFENSIVE TOUCHDOWNS - SAME PLAYER

Spartans: Two vs. South Florida (Shilique Calhoun 4-yard fumble return; Calhoun 56-yard interception return), Sept. 7, 2013 (MSU 21-6)* (school record)

FOUR INTERCEPTIONS (TEAM)

Spartans: Four vs. Central Michigan (Robinson, Lewis, Bulough, Drummond), Sept. 24, 2011 (MSU 45-7)
Opponent: Four by Boston College, Dec. 28, 2007 (BC 24-21)

FORCED FIVE TURNOVERS

Spartans: Five vs. Michigan, 10/7/2017 (MSU 14-10)

TWO INTERCEPTIONS (INDIVIDUAL)

Spartans: David Dowell, two vs. Penn State, Nov. 4, 2017 (MSU 27-24)

PLAYER HAD TWO FUMBLE RECOVERIES

Spartans: Kenny Willekes, two vs. Tulsa, Aug. 30, 2019 (MSU 28-7)

PLAYER HAD THREE FORCED FUMBLES

Spartans: Joe Bachie, three vs. Maryland, Nov. 3, 2018 (MSU 24-3)

TEAM/MISCELLANEOUS

BIGGEST COMEBACK

Spartans: *35 points (down 38-3) vs. Northwestern on Oct. 21, 2006, with 38 straight points to win, 41-38.
* NCAA FBS Record

BIGGEST COMEBACK IN DANTONIO ERA

Spartans: 20 points (down 41-21 in third quarter vs. Baylor in 2015 Cotton Bowl Classic; MSU rallied to win 42-41).

SCORED 40 POINTS IN FIRST HALF

Spartans: 42 points (led 42-7 at half), beat Wyoming 56-14 on Sept. 27, 2014

SCORED 45 POINTS IN FIRST HALF

Spartans: *49 points (led 49-0 at half), beat Eastern Michigan 73-14 on Sept. 20, 2014
* Post-WWII Record.

600 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE

Spartans: 662 vs. Indiana, Oct. 18, 2014 (MSU 56-17)
Opponent: 611 yards by Northwestern, Sept. 29, 2007 (NU 48-41, OT)

500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE

Spartans: 526 vs. Illinois, Nov. 9, 2019 (ILL 37-34)
Opponent: 529, Ohio State, Oct. 5, 2019 (OSU 34-10)

300 YARDS RUSHING

Spartans: 330 vs. Indiana, Oct. 18, 2014 (MSU 56-17)
Opponent: 323, Ohio State, Oct. 5, 2019 (OSU 34-10)

300 YARDS RUSHING - BACK-TO-BACK GAMES

Spartans: 336 vs. Eastern Michigan, Sept. 20, 2014 (MSU 73-14); 348 vs. Wyoming, Sept. 27, 2014 (MSU 56-14)

400 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE IN FIRST HALF

Spartans: 438 vs. UAB, Sept. 1, 2007 (MSU 55-18)

300 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE IN FIRST HALF

Spartans: 365, vs. Western Michigan, Sept. 7, 2019 (MSU 51-17)
Opponent: 312, Ohio State, Oct. 5, 2019 (OSU 34-10)

WON GAME ON FINAL PLAY - REGULATION

Spartans: Matt Coghlin, 34-yard field goal as time expired vs. Penn State, Nov. 4, 2017 (MSU 27-24)
Opponent: Brandon Ruiz, 28-yard field goal as time expired, Arizona State, Sept. 8, 2018 (ASU 16-13)



INDIVIDUAL CAREER RECORDS

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS

1. Connor Cook (2012-15)	71
2. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	66
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	61
4. Bill Burke (1996-99)	46
5. Dave Yarema (1982-86)	44
6. Ed Smith (1976-78)	43
Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	43

PASSING YARDS

1. Connor Cook (2012-15)	9,194
2. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	9,131
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	8,932
4. Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	7,392
5. Drew Stanton (2003-06)	6,524

PASSING ATTEMPTS

1. Connor Cook (2012-15)	1,170
2. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	1,150
3. Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	1,141
4. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	1,128

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	723
2. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	685
3. Connor Cook (2012-15)	673
4. Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	644

RUSHING YARDS (QUARTERBACK ONLY)

1. Charlie Baggett (1973-75)	1,706
2. Drew Stanton (2003-06)	1,512
3. Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	1,169

TOTAL YARDS

1. Connor Cook (2012-15)	9,403
2. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	9,004
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	8,714
4. Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	8,561
5. Drew Stanton (2003-06)	8,036

QUARTERBACK WINS (STARTS ONLY)

1. Connor Cook (2012-15)	34 (34-5)
2. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	27 (27-12)
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	21 (21-16)
...	
Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	19 (19-16)

QUARTERBACK STARTS (RECORD)

1. Connor Cook (2012-15)	39 (34-5)
Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	39 (27-12)
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	37 (21-16)
...	
Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	35 (19-16)

PASS RECEPTIONS

1. B.J. Cunningham (2008-11)	218
2. Aaron Burbridge (2012-15)	165
3. Tony Lippett (2011-14)	149
4. Matt Trannon (2003-06)	148
Darrell Stewart (2016-19)	148

TACKLES FOR LOSS

1. Julian Peterson (1998-99)	48.0
2. Greg Jones (2007-10)	46.5
3. Denicos Allen (2010-13)	46.0
4. Kenny Willekes (2016-19)	45.0
5. Shilique Calhoun (2012-15)	44.0

SACKS

1. Larry Bethea (1974-77)	33.0
2. Shilique Calhoun (2012-15)	27.0
3. Julian Peterson (1998-99)	25.0
4. Kelly Quinn (1981-85)	24.0
Travis Davis (1986-89)	24.0
6. Robaire Smith (1997-99)	22.0
Kenny Willekes (2016-19)	22.0

FIELD-GOAL PERCENTAGE

1. Paul Edinger (1996-99)	.793 (46-58)
2. Brett Swenson (2006-09)	.780 (71-91)
3. Dan Conroy (2008-12)	.775 (55-71)
4. Matt Coghlin (2017-19)	.758 (47-62)
5. Michael Geiger (2013-16)	.737 (56-76)

FIELD GOALS

1. Brett Swenson (2006-09)	71
2. Dave Rayner (2001-04)	62
3. John Langeloh (1987-90)	57
4. Michael Geiger (2013-16)	56
5. Dan Conroy (2009-12)	55
6. Chris Gardner (1994-97)	52
7. Matt Coghlin (2017-19)	47

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

TOTAL OFFENSE

1. Drew Stanton (2005)	3,415 (310.5 ypg)
2. Connor Cook (2014)	3,294 (253.4)
3. Jeff Smoker (2003)	3,279 (252.2)
4. Kirk Cousins (2011)	3,277 (234.1)
5. Connor Cook (2015)	3,187 (245.2)
6. Connor Cook (2013)	2,831 (202.2)
7. Brian Lewerke (2017)	2,791 (253.7)

RUSHING YARDS (QUARTERBACK ONLY)

1. Charlie Baggett (1974)	748
2. Drew Stanton (2004)	687
3. Charlie Baggett (1975)	645
4. Brian Lewerke (2017)	559
5. Mark Niesen (1972)	467
6. Drew Stanton (2006)	445
7. Jimmy Raye (1966)	436

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

PASSING YARDS

1. Brian Lewerke (vs. Northwestern 2017)	445
2. Brian Lewerke (vs. Penn State 2017)	400
Bill Burke (vs. Michigan 1999)	400
...	
T20. Brian Lewerke (vs. Notre Dame 2017)	340

TOTAL OFFENSE

1. Brian Lewerke (vs. Northwestern 2017)	475
2. Brian Lewerke (vs. Penn State 2017)	425
3. Connor Cook (vs. Indiana 2015)	416
4. Drew Stanton (vs. Minnesota 2004)	410
5. Drew Stanton (vs. Hawaii 2004)	406
6. Brian Lewerke (vs. Notre Dame 2017)	396
7. Jeff Smoker (vs. Fresno State 2001)	393
8. Bill Burke (vs. Michigan 1999)	383
9. Brian Lewerke (vs. Indiana 2019)	378

PASSING ATTEMPTS

1. Brian Hoyer (vs. Penn State 2006)	61
2. Brian Lewerke (vs. Northwestern 2017)	57
3. Brian Lewerke (vs. Penn State 2017)	56
4. Brian Lewerke (vs. Notre Dame 2017)	55
Jeff Smoker (vs. Ohio State 2003)	55

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1. Brian Lewerke (vs. Northwestern 2017)	39
2. Jeff Smoker (vs. Ohio State 2003)	35
3. Kirk Cousins (vs. Notre Dame 2011)	34
4. Brian Lewerke (vs. Penn State 2017)	33

RECEPTIONS

1. Matt Trannon (vs. Eastern Michigan 2006)	14
2. Devin Thomas (vs. Indiana 2007)	13
Plaxico Burress (vs. Florida 2000)	13
4. Felton Davis III (vs. Penn State 2017)	12
B.J. Cunningham (vs. Notre Dame 2011)	12
Blair White (vs. Northwestern 2009)	12
Mitch Lyons (vs. Michigan 1992)	12
8. Darrell Stewart (vs. Northwestern 2017)	11
Four others with...	11

TEAM SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

RUSHING DEFENSE

1. -73 yards by Tulsa, 2019
2. -63 yards by Pittsburgh, 1950
3. -60 yards by Northwestern, 1981



HEAD COACH MARK DANTONIO



Now in his 13th season at Michigan State, Mark Dantonio is the winningest coach in school history. He has also established himself as one of the most accomplished head coaches in Big Ten history during his remarkably successful tenure with the Spartans, leading a program that has transformed itself into one of the nation's perennial powers.

- Dantonio has won the most Big Ten Championships (three) and bowl games (five) of any Spartan head coach and also ranks first with 11 bowl appearances. He is the only active Big Ten coach to win multiple Big Ten Championships (2010, 2013, 2015), claim a victory in the Rose Bowl (2014), and coach in the College Football Playoff (2015).

- The winningest coach in school history with 111 victories, Dantonio also ranks first in program history in conference winning percentage (.632, 67-39 record, minimum 10 games); tied for first in AP Top 25 finishes (seven); second in Big Ten wins (67), home wins (66) and AP Top 25 wins (21); and fifth in overall winning percentage (.661). Dantonio has 10 winning seasons in his 12 years in East Lansing, including a school-record 11 bowl bids (Daugherty owns school record with 11 winning seasons from 1954-72).

- With the triumph over Northwestern on Sept. 21, Dantonio became Michigan State's all-time winningest coach, passing Hall of Famer Duffy Daugherty, who collected a 109-69-5 record in East Lansing from 1954-72 (19 seasons). Daugherty won four National Championships (1955, 1957, 1965, 1966), two Big Ten Championships (1965, 1966) and the 1956 Rose Bowl. A two-

time National Coach of the Year (1955, 1965), Daugherty coached 29 different players to first-team All-America honors and was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in 1984.

- Dantonio's incredible run at Michigan State ranks among the best in Big Ten history. Dantonio is one of just six Big Ten coaches to have at least six 10-win seasons on their resume (Bo Schembechler, Michigan; Jim Tressel, Ohio State; Joe Paterno, Penn State; Lloyd Carr, Michigan; Urban Meyer, Ohio State) and one of four to have at least five 11-win seasons (Tressel, Paterno, Meyer).

- Dantonio is one of just 14 coaches in Big Ten history to record 100 victories. He is currently tied for 12th in Big Ten history with 111 wins.

- Overall, Dantonio owns a 129-74 (.635) record in his 15-plus seasons as a head coach (18-17 in three seasons at Cincinnati; 111-57 in 12-plus seasons at MSU). Dantonio's 129 career wins rank 12th among active FBS coaches and second-most in the Big Ten (Kirk Ferentz; 171).

- Dantonio won his 71st game at MSU on Oct. 25, 2014, against Michigan to move into second place all-time in victories in school history.

Dantonio won his 100th career game as a head coach on Oct. 17, 2015, at Michigan Stadium as the Spartans rallied to defeat the Wolverines, 27-23, on a 38-yard fumble return as time expired. His career record stands at 129-74 (.635) in 15-plus seasons.

- Dantonio's .632 winning percentage (67-39) in Big Ten games ranks first in MSU history (minimum 10 Big Ten games). He ranks second in school history in conference wins (record: Duffy Daugherty, 72), which also ranks 11th in Big Ten history.

- Dantonio led the Spartans to the 2015 Big Ten Championship with a 16-13 victory over previously undefeated and fourth-ranked Iowa. It marked Dantonio's third Big Ten Championship (2010, 2013, 2015), establishing a school record (previous: Daugherty and George Perles with two each).

- Dantonio became the first coach in Big Ten history to record five 11-win seasons in a six-year span (11 in 2010; 11 in 2011; 13 in 2013, 11 in 2014; 12 in 2015), and his five 11-win seasons are tied with Joe Paterno of Penn State for third most in Big Ten history (Urban Meyer of Ohio

THE DANTONIO FILE

PERSONAL DATA: Born Mark Dantonio in El Paso, Texas, on March 9, 1956. Family: wife Becky and two daughters, Kristen and Lauren.

PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE: College - Graduate assistant at Ohio U. (1980); graduate assistant at Purdue (1981); defensive coordinator at Butler (Kan.) Junior College (1982); graduate assistant at Ohio State (1983-84); defensive secondary coach at Akron (1985); defensive secondary coach and defensive coordinator at Youngstown State (1986-90); defensive secondary coach at Kansas (1991-94); defensive secondary coach (1995-2000) and associate head coach (2000) at Michigan State; defensive coordinator at Ohio State (2001-03); head coach at Cincinnati (2004-06).

COACHING RECORD: 129-74 (.634) in his 16th season as a college head coach; 18-17 (.514) in three seasons at Cincinnati (2004-06); 111-57 (.661) in his 13th season at Michigan State (2007-); 67-39 (.632) in Big Ten games.

EDUCATION: Bachelor's degree in education from South Carolina in 1979; master's degree in education from Ohio U. in 1980.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE: College - Three-year letterman as a defensive back at South Carolina (1976-78).

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE: Coach - 1987 NCAA I-AA playoffs, 1989 NCAA I-AA playoffs, 1990 NCAA I-AA playoffs, 1983 Fiesta Bowl, 1984 Rose Bowl, 1992 Aloha Bowl, 1995 Independence Bowl, 1996 Sun Bowl, 1997 Aloha Bowl, 2000 Florida Citrus Bowl, 2002 Outback Bowl, 2003 Fiesta Bowl, 2004 Fiesta Bowl, 2004 Fort Worth Bowl, 2007 Champs Sports Bowl, 2009 Capital One Bowl, 2010 Alamo Bowl, 2011 Capital One Bowl, 2012 Outback Bowl, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings Bowl, 2014 Rose Bowl, 2015 Cotton Bowl, 2015 College Football Playoff (Cotton Bowl), 2017 Holiday Bowl, 2018 Redbox Bowl.

Dantonio's Career Record - Head Coach

Year	School	Overall			Conference			Bowl	Rk.
		W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.		
2004	Cincinnati	7	5	.583	5	3	.625	T-2nd (C-USA)	Fort Worth Bowl Champs
2005	Cincinnati	4	7	.364	2	5	.286	T-6th (Big East)	-
2006	Cincinnati	7	5	.583	4	3	.571	T-7th (Big East)	International Bowl*
2007	Michigan State	7	6	.538	3	5	.375	T-7th (B1G)	Champs Sports Bowl
2008	Michigan State	9	4	.692	6	2	.750	3rd (B1G)	Capital One Bowl
2009	Michigan State	6	7	.462	4	4	.500	T-6th (B1G)	Alamo Bowl
2010	Michigan State	11	2	.846	7	1	.875	T-1st (B1G)	Capital One Bowl
2011	Michigan State	11	3	.786	7	1	.875	1st (B1G Legends)	Outback Bowl Champs
2012	Michigan State	7	6	.538	3	5	.375	4th (B1G Legends)	Buffalo Wild Wings Champs
2013	Michigan State	13	1	.929	8	0	1.000	1st (B1G Legends)	Rose Bowl Champs
2014	Michigan State	11	2	.846	7	1	.875	2nd (B1G East)	Cotton Bowl Champs
2015	Michigan State	12	2	.857	7	1	.875	1st (B1G East)	CFP (Cotton Bowl)
2016	Michigan State	3	9	.250	1	8	.111	6th (B1G East)	-
2017	Michigan State	10	3	.769	7	2	.778	2nd (B1G East)	Holiday Bowl Champs
2018	Michigan State	7	6	.538	5	4	.556	4th (B1G East)	Redbox Bowl
2019	Michigan State	4	6	.400	2	5	.286	-	-
Totals		129	74	.634	78	50	.609	13 bowl games (6-6)*	

HEAD COACH MARK DANTONIO



State with seven; Jim Tressel of Ohio State with six; Paterno with five at Penn State as Big Ten member). Prior to Dantonio's arrival, MSU had not recorded an 11-win season in its history, and had just two 10-win seasons (1965, 1999).

- A two-time Big Ten Coach of the Year (2010, 2013), Dantonio has led Michigan State to Top 25 finishes seven times (2008: No. 24 in both polls; 2010: No. 14 in both polls; 2011: No. 10 USA TODAY/No. 11 AP; 2013: No. 3 in both polls; 2014: No. 5 in both polls; 2015: No. 6 in both polls; 2017: No. 15 AP/No. 16 USA TODAY). His seven AP Top-25 finishes are tied for the most in school history. Duffy Daugherty's teams posted seven Top-25 finishes during his 19-year tenure from 1954-72.

- Michigan State extended its school record by playing in a bowl game for the ninth consecutive season in 2015 (2007 Champs Sports Bowl, 2009 Capital One Bowl, 2010 Alamo Bowl, 2011 Capital One Bowl, 2012 Outback Bowl, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings Bowl, 2014 Rose Bowl, 2015 Cotton Bowl, 2015 College Football Playoff Semifinal at Cotton Bowl).

- Dantonio also ranks first in school history with 11 bowl appearances, including a school-record streak of nine straight bowl games from 2007-15. He is 5-6 in bowl games at Michigan State, including a school-record four-game winning streak (2012 Outback, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, 2014 Rose, 2015 Cotton). Dantonio has led his teams to 13 bowl berths in 15 seasons as a head coach (11 at MSU, two at Cincinnati).

- Dantonio is one of just four Spartan head coaches to coach in at least 100 games at MSU and ranks second in Spartan history with 168 games coached at Michigan State (Duffy Daugherty: 183; Dantonio: 168; George Perles: 139; Charlie Bachman: 114).

- Dantonio is the third-longest tenured coach in the Big Ten (Kirk Ferentz, Iowa: 21st season; Pat Fitzgerald, Northwestern: 14th season) and eighth-longest in the FBS at the same school.

- Thirty-one Spartans have been chosen in the NFL Draft under Dantonio's watch, including three first-round selections (CB Darqueze Dennard, No. 24 in 2014 to Cincinnati; CB Trae Waynes, No. 11 in 2015 to Minnesota; OT Jack Conklin, No. 8 in 2016 to Tennessee).

- Since 2007, Dantonio has helped develop 10 different first-team All-Americans and 12 selections overall: RB Javon Ringer (2008); LB Greg Jones (2009-10); DT Jerel Worthy (2011); RB Le'Veon Bell (2012); CB Darqueze Dennard and P Mike Sadler (2013); S Kurtis Drummond (2014); C Jack Allen (2014-15); OT Jack Conklin (2015); and DE Kenny Willekes (2018). In addition, Dantonio has helped produce 40 first-team All-Big Ten selections.

ALL-TIME WINNINGEST COACHES - MICHIGAN STATE HISTORY

OVERALL

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	111
2.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	109
3.	Charles Bachman (1933-46)	70
4.	George Perles (1983-94)	68
5.	Chester Brewer (1903-10, '17, '19)	58

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Win Pct.
1.	John Macklin (1911-15)	.853 (29-5)
2.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53)	.846 (54-9-20)
3.	Jim Crowley (1929-32)	.712 (22-8-3)
4.	Chester Brewer (1903-10, '17, '19)	.699 (58-23-7)
5.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	.661 (111-57)

BIG TEN GAMES

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	72
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	67
3.	George Perles (1983-94)	53

Rk.	Coach (Years) [Min. 10 games]	Win Pct.
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	.632 (67-39)
2.	Denny Stolz (1973-75)	.604 (14-9-1)
3.	Nick Saban (1995-99)	.603 (23-15-1)

BOWL APPEARANCES

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Bowls
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	11
2.	George Perles (1983-94)	7

BOWL WINS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Bowl Wins
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	5
2.	George Perles (1983-94)	3

AP TOP-25 FINISHES

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	7
2.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	7
3.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53)	6

WINS OVER AP TOP-25 TEAMS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	25
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	21
3.	George Perles (1983-94)	14

WINS OVER AP TOP-10 TEAMS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	17
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	10
3.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53)	5

HOME GAMES

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	68
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	66
3.	Charles Bachman (1933-46)	46

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Pct.
1.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53)	.892 (33-4)
2.	Jim Crowley (1929-32)	.886 (19-2-1)
3.	John Macklin (1911-15)	.857 (18-3)
4.	Chester Brewer (1903-10, '17, '19)	.845 (45-7-3)
5.	Charles Bachman (1933-46)	.790 (46-10-6)
6.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	.733 (66-24)

ALL-TIME WINNINGEST COACHES - BIG TEN HISTORY

OVERALL

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Woody Hayes (Ohio State, 1951-78)	205
2.	Amos Alonzo Stagg (Chicago, 1896-1932)	199
3.	Bo Schembechler (Michigan, 1969-89)	194
4.	Joe Paterno (Penn State, 1993-2011 in B1G)	162
5.	Kirk Ferentz (Iowa, 1999-)	159
6.	Hayden Fry (Iowa, 1979-98)	143
7.	Henry Williams (Minnesota, 1900-21)	136
8.	Robert Zuppke (Illinois, 1931-41)	131
9.	Lloyd Carr (Michigan, 1995-2007)	122
10.	Barry Alvarez (Wisconsin, 1999-2005)	119
11.	Fielding Yost (Michigan, 1901-06, '17-23, '25-26 in B1G)	113
12.	John Cooper (Ohio State, 1988-2000)	111
	Mark Dantonio (Michigan State, 2007-)	111
14.	Duffy Daugherty (Michigan State, 1954-72)	109

BIG TEN WINS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Woody Hayes (Ohio State, 1951-78)	153
2.	Bo Schembechler (Michigan, 1969-89)	143
3.	Amos Alonzo Stagg (Chicago, 1896-1932)	115
4.	Hayden Fry (Iowa, 1979-98)	96
5.	Joe Paterno (Penn State, 1993-2011 in B1G)	95
	Kirk Ferentz (Iowa, 1999-)	95
7.	Lloyd Carr (Michigan, 1995-2007)	81
8.	Robert Zuppke (Illinois, 1931-41)	76
9.	Duffy Daugherty (Michigan State, 1954-72)	72
10.	John Cooper (Ohio State, 1988-2000)	70
11.	Mark Dantonio (Michigan State, 2007-)	67

MOST 10-WIN SEASONS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Bo Schembechler (Michigan)	11
	(1971, '72, '73, '74, '76, '77, '78, '80, '85, '86, '89)	
2.	Jim Tressel (Ohio State)	8*
	(2002, '03, '05, '06, '07, '08, '09, '10*)	
3.	Urban Meyer (Ohio State)	7
	(2012, '13, '14, '15, '16, '17, '18)	
	Joe Paterno (Penn State)	7^
	(1993, '94, '96, '99, 2005, '08, '09)	
5.	Mark Dantonio (Michigan State)	6
	(2010, '11, '13, '14, '15, '17)	
	Lloyd Carr (Michigan)	6
	(1997, '98, '99, 2002, '03, '06)	
7.	Kirk Ferentz (Iowa)	5
	(2002, '03, '04, '09, '15)	
	Woody Hayes (Ohio State)	5
	(1954, '68, '73, '74, '75)	
	Fielding Yost (Michigan)	5
	(1901, '02, '03, '04, '05)	
	John Cooper (Ohio State)	5
	(1993, '95, '96, '97, '98)	

* wins vacated in 2010: ^ as Big Ten member (21 overall)

MOST 11-WIN SEASONS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Urban Meyer (Ohio State)	7
	(2012, '13, '14, '15, '16, '17, '18)	
2.	Jim Tressel (Ohio State)	6*
	(2002, '03, '06, '07, '09, '10*)	
3.	Mark Dantonio (Michigan State)	5
	(2010, '11, '13, '14, '15)	
	Joe Paterno (Penn State)	5^
	(1994, '96, 2005, '08, '09*)	

* wins vacated in 2010: ^ as Big Ten member (15 overall)

MOST 12-WIN SEASONS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Urban Meyer (Ohio State)	6
	(2012, '13, '14, '15, '17, '18)	
2.	Jim Tressel (Ohio State)	3*
	(2002, '06, '10*)	
3.	Mark Dantonio (Michigan State)	2
	(2013, '15)	

* wins vacated in 2010

2019 MICHIGAN STATE FOOTBALL | NUMERICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Elig.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
2	Julian Barnett	WR/CB	6-2	189	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Belleville)
3	Xavier Henderson	S	6-1	203	So.	So.	1L	Reynoldsburg, Ohio (Pickerington Central)
4	Matt Coghlin	K	5-9	187	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Cincinnati, Ohio (Archbishop Moeller)
4	C.J. Hayes	WR	6-1	206	So.	Jr.	1L	Bowling Green, Ky. (South Warren)
5	Michael Fletcher	DE	6-5	259	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Flint, Mich. (Carman-Ainsworth)
5	Jayden Reed	WR	6-0	185	So.	So.	TR	Naperville, Ill. (Western Michigan)
6	Theo Day	QB	6-5	222	Fr.	So.	RS	Canton, Mich. (Divine Child)
6	David Dowell	S	6-1	209	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	North Ridgeville, Ohio (St. Edward)
7	Cody White	WR	6-3	215	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Novi, Mich. (Walled Lake Western)
8	Jalen Nailor	WR	6-0	191	So.	So.	1L	Palmdale, Calif. (Bishop Gorman)
9	Dominique Long	S	6-2	197	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Westerville, Ohio (Westerville South)
9	Anthony Williams	RB	6-0	194	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Chicago, Ill. (Bolingbrook)
10	Michael Dowell	S	6-1	215	Fr.	So.	RS	North Ridgeville, Ohio (St. Edward)
10	Payton Thorne	QB	6-2	197	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Naperville, Ill. (Naperville Central)
12	Chris Jackson	CB	6-0	193	Fr.	So.	RS	Marietta, Ga. (Lassiter)
12	Rocky Lombardi	QB	6-3	217	So.	Jr.	1L	Clive, Iowa (Valley)
13	Marcel Lewis	LB	6-0	219	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Eastpointe, Mich. (Chippewa Valley)
13	Laress Nelson	WR	5-8	179	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (American Heritage)
14	Brian Lewerke	QB	6-3	216	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Phoenix, Ariz. (Pinnacle)
14	Davion Williams	CB	6-0	177	Fr.	So.	RS	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)
16	Brandon Sowards	WR	6-0	191	Sr.	Sr.-6	3L	Wyandotte, Mich. (Roosevelt)
16	Joe Stevens	CB	5-11	165	So.	So.	HS	Northville, Mich. (Harrison)
17	Tre Mosley	WR	6-2	192	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Pontiac, Mich. (West Bloomfield)
17	Tyriq Thompson	LB	6-1	228	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Detroit, Mich. (Martin Luther King)
18	Kalon Gervin	CB	5-11	186	Fr.	So.	RS	Detroit, Mich. (Cass Technical)
18	Tre'Von Morgan	WR	6-6	218	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Massillon, Ohio (Massillon Washington)
19	Josh Butler	CB	6-0	182	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Mesquite, Texas (West Mesquite)
20	Emmanuel Flowers	S	6-1	186	So.	Jr.	SQ	Chino Hills, Calif. (Ayala)
20	Davis Lewandowski	WR	6-0	209	Sr.	Sr.-5	SQ	Okemos, Mich. (Okemos)
21	Chase Kline	LB	6-4	235	Fr.	So.	RS	Chardon, Ohio (Chardon)
22	Josiah Scott	CB	5-10	171	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Hamilton, Ohio (Fairfield)
23	Eli McLean	QB	6-2	193	Fr.	So.	RS	Clarkston, Mich. (Notre Dame Prep)
23	Andre Welch	CB	5-9	175	Jr.	Jr.	1L	East Kentwood, Mich. (East Kentwood)
24	Elijah Collins	RB	6-0	217	Fr.	So.	RS	Detroit, Mich. (University of Detroit Jesuit)
24	Tre Person	S	5-10	167	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Atlanta, Ga. (Westlake)
25	Jake Hartbarger	P	6-4	194	Sr.	Sr.-6	3L	Waterville, Ohio (Anthony Wayne)
25	Darrell Stewart	WR	6-2	216	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Houston, Texas (Nimitz)
26	Brandon Wright	RB	6-2	237	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Euclid, Ohio (Euclid)
28	Tate Hallock	S	6-4	183	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Forest Hills Central)
29	Shakur Brown	CB	5-10	183	So.	Jr.	1L	Stockbridge, Ga. (Woodland)
30	Tanner Hallock	LB	6-1	226	So.	Jr.	SQ	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Forest Hills Central)
31	Edward Warinner	LB	6-0	229	Fr.	So.	RS	Powell, Ohio (Olentangy Liberty)
32	Corey Pryor	S	5-10	210	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Jackson, Mich. (Jackson)
33	Jeslord Boateng	LB	6-1	228	Fr.	So.	RS	Dublin, Ohio (Dublin Coffman)
34	Antjuan Simmons	LB	6-0	216	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Ann Arbor, Mich. (Pioneer)
35	Joe Bachie	LB	6-2	231	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Brook Park, Ohio (Berea-Midpark)
36	Noah Sargent	RB	6-0	204	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Fenton, Mich. (Saginaw Valley State)
36	Torrell Williams	CB	5-11	170	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Cranbrook-Kingswood)
37	Dante Razzano	LB	6-2	227	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Niles, Mich. (Edwardsburg)
38	Luke Fulton	LB	6-2	230	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Youngstown, Ohio (Cardinal Mooney)
39	Alante Thomas	RB	5-9	193	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Detroit, Mich. (Saginaw Valley State)
40	Jonathan Brys	DL	6-6	253	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Jackson, Mich. (New Mexico)
40	Jude Pedrozo	LS	6-1	224	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Westerville, Ohio (Westerville South)
41	Reid Burton	FB	6-1	225	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	East Lansing, Mich. (East Lansing)
41	Charles Willekes	LB	6-1	220	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Rockford, Mich. (NorthPointe Christian)
42	Brent Mossburg	DE	6-2	235	So.	Jr.	SQ	Carleton, Mich. (Airport)
43	Jack Mandryk	S	6-0	193	So.	Jr.	SQ	Hudsonville, Mich. (Hudsonville)
44	Adam Berghorst	DE	6-7	250	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Zeeland, Mich. (Zeeland East)
45	Noah Harvey	LB	6-3	229	So.	Jr.	1L	Hartland, Wis. (Arrowhead)
47	Ryan Armour	LS	6-0	240	Sr.	Sr.-5	1L	Traverse City, Mich. (St. Francis)
48	Kenny Willekes	DE	6-4	260	Sr.	Sr.-5	2L	Rockford, Mich. (NorthPointe Christian)

EXP. KEY – **HS:** High School; **RS:** Redshirted; **JC:** Junior College; **TR:** Transfer; **SQ:** Squad Member; **L:** Letters Earned.

2019 MICHIGAN STATE FOOTBALL | NUMERICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Elig.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
49	David Kruse	LB	6-0	203	Fr.	So.	RS	Lowell, Mich. (Lowell)
49	Max Rosenthal	FB	6-2	262	So.	Jr.	1L	Winnetka, Ill. (New Trier Township Winnetka)
53	Peter Fisk	LB	6-1	231	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Deerfield (Mass.) Academy)
54	Jack Henrichs	OT	6-6	292	So.	Jr.	SQ	Mequon, Wis. (Homestead)
54	Jack Saylor	DE	6-2	234	So.	So.	TR	Rochester, Mich. (Ohio Dominican)
55	Jordan Reid	OT	6-4	305	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Mount Clemens, Mich. (Cass Tech)
55	Zach Slade	DE	6-4	260	Fr.	So.	RS	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
56	Matt Carrick	OG	6-4	332	So.	Jr.	1L	Minerva, Ohio (Perry)
57	Evan Brunning	DT	6-5	282	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Oxford, Mich. (Oxford)
58	Spencer Brown	OL	6-6	326	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Commerce Township, Mich. (Walled Lake Western)
58	Terry O'Connor	LB	6-3	226	Fr.	So.	RS	Traverse City, Mich. (Traverse City Central)
59	Nick Samac	OL	6-4	293	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Mentor, Ohio (Mentor)
60	Bryce Wilker	OL	6-5	302	Sr.	Sr.-5	SQ	Belding, Mich. (Belding Area)
61	Cole Chewins	OT	6-8	303	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Clarkston, Mich. (Clarkston)
62	Luke Campbell	OL	6-5	305	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
63	Jacob Lafave	DT	6-3	273	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Brighton, Mich. (Brighton)
64	Matt Allen	C	6-3	303	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Hinsdale, Ill. (Hinsdale Central)
64	Jacob Slade	DT	6-3	298	Fr.	So.	RS	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
66	Blake Bueter	OL	6-4	315	So.	Jr.	1L	Howell, Mich. (Detroit Catholic Central)
67	J.D. Duplain	OL	6-3	289	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Strongsville, Ohio (Strongsville)
68	Dan VanOpstall	OL	6-6	290	Fr.	So.	RS	Jenison, Mich. (Jenison)
69	Tommy Liesveld	OL	6-6	293	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Bloomfield Hills, Mich. (Saginaw Valley State)
70	Tyler Higby	OG	6-5	300	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Houston, Texas (The Kinkaid School)
71	James Ohonba	OL	6-4	321	Fr.	So.	RS	Stockbridge, Ga. (Woodland)
72	Damon Kaylor	OL	6-5	323	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Huntington, Ind. (Huntington North)
72	Mike Panasiuk	DT	6-4	293	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Roselle, Ill. (Lake Park West)
74	Devontae Dobbs	OL	6-4	295	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Belleville)
75	Kevin Jarvis	OG	6-4	307	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Chicago, Ill. (Maine South)
76	AJ Arcuri	OT	6-7	306	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Powell, Ohio (Olentangy Liberty)
77	Dimitri Douglas	OL	6-4	302	Fr.	So.	RS	Saline, Mich. (Saline)
79	Mustafa Khaleefah	OT	6-5	305	So.	Jr.	SQ	Dearborn Heights, Mich. (Dearborn)
80	Jalen Allen	WR	5-11	181	Fr.	So.	RS	Ypsilanti, Mich. (Ypsilanti)
80	Matt Seybert	TE	6-4	252	Sr.	Sr.-5	1L	Traverse City, Mich. (Buffalo)
81	Parks Gissinger	TE	6-2	238	Fr.	So.	RS	Los Angeles, Calif. (Chaminade College Prep)
82	Javez Alexander	WR	6-2	193	Fr.	So.	RS	Sandusky, Ohio (Sandusky)
85	Cade McDonald	WR	5-11	187	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Naperville, Ill. (Naperville Central)
86	Drew Beesley	DE	6-2	252	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Rochester Hills, Mich. (Warren De La Salle)
87	Jahz Watts	WR	6-0	176	So.	Jr.	SQ	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)
88	Trenton Gillison	TE	6-4	249	Fr.	So.	RS	Pickerington, Ohio (Pickerington Central)
89	Matt Dotson	TE	6-5	252	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Cincinnati, Ohio (Archbishop Moeller)
89	Jalen Hunt	DT	6-2	311	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)
91	Jack Camper	DE	6-4	258	So.	Jr.	1L	Virginia Beach, Va. (IMG Academy)
92	Evan Morris	P/K	6-5	221	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Elsie, Mich. (Ovid-Elsie)
92	DeAri Todd	DT	6-2	276	So.	Jr.	SQ	Lorain, Ohio (Clearview)
93	Naquan Jones	DT	6-4	338	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Evanston, Ill. (Evanston Township)
94	Jack Bouwmeester	P	6-2	193	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Bendigo, Victoria, Australia (Bendigo Catholic College)
94	Jacob Isaia	OL	6-3	305	Fr.	So.	RS	Las Vegas, Nev. (Bishop Gorman)
94	Dashaun Mallory	DT	6-1	318	Fr.	So.	RS	Bolingbrook, Ill. (Bolingbrook)
96	Jacob Panasiuk	DE	6-3	245	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Roselle, Ill. (Lake Park West)
97	Maverick Hansen	DT	6-4	280	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Farmington Hills, Mich. (Harrison)
97	Tyler Hunt	K/P	6-2	228	So.	Jr.	1L	Gobles, Mich. (Gobles)
98	Cole Hahn	K	5-10	198	So.	Jr.	1L	West Des Moines, Iowa (Valley)
99	Raequan Williams	DT	6-4	303	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Chicago, Ill. (DePaul College Prep)

EXP. KEY – HS: High School; **RS:** Redshirted; **JC:** Junior College; **TR:** Transfer; **SQ:** Squad Member; **L:** Letters Earned.

2019 MICHIGAN STATE FOOTBALL | ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Elig.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
82	Javez Alexander	WR	6-2	193	Fr.	So.	RS	Sandusky, Ohio (Sandusky)
80	Jalen Allen	WR	5-11	181	Fr.	So.	RS	Ypsilanti, Mich. (Ypsilanti)
64	Matt Allen	C	6-3	303	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Hinsdale, Ill. (Hinsdale Central)
76	AJ Arcuri	OT	6-7	306	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Powell, Ohio (Olentangy Liberty)
47	Ryan Armour	LS	6-0	240	Sr.	Sr.-5	1L	Traverse City, Mich. (St. Francis)
35	Joe Bachie	LB	6-2	231	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Brook Park, Ohio (Berea-Midpark)
2	Julian Barnett	WR/CB	6-2	189	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Belleville)
86	Drew Beesley	DE	6-2	252	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Rochester Hills, Mich. (Warren De La Salle)
44	Adam Berghorst	DE	6-7	250	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Zeeland, Mich. (Zeeland East)
33	Jeslord Boateng	LB	6-1	228	Fr.	So.	RS	Dublin, Ohio (Dublin Coffman)
94	Jack Bouwmeester	P	6-2	193	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Bendigo, Victoria, Australia (Bendigo Catholic College)
29	Shakur Brown	CB	5-10	183	So.	Jr.	1L	Stockbridge, Ga. (Woodland)
58	Spencer Brown	OL	6-6	326	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Commerce Township, Mich. (Walled Lake Western)
57	Evan Brunning	DT	6-5	282	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Oxford, Mich. (Oxford)
40	Jonathan Brys	DL	6-6	253	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Jackson, Mich. (New Mexico)
66	Blake Bueter	OL	6-4	315	So.	Jr.	1L	Howell, Mich. (Detroit Catholic Central)
41	Reid Burton	FB	6-1	225	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	East Lansing, Mich. (East Lansing)
19	Josh Butler	CB	6-0	182	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Mesquite, Texas (West Mesquite)
62	Luke Campbell	OL	6-5	305	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
91	Jack Camper	DE	6-4	258	So.	Jr.	1L	Virginia Beach, Va. (IMG Academy)
56	Matt Carrick	OG	6-4	332	So.	Jr.	1L	Minerva, Ohio (Perry)
61	Cole Chewins	OT	6-8	303	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Clarkston, Mich. (Clarkston)
4	Matt Coghlin	K	5-9	187	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Cincinnati, Ohio (Archbishop Moeller)
24	Elijah Collins	RB	6-0	217	Fr.	So.	RS	Detroit, Mich. (University of Detroit Jesuit)
6	Theo Day	QB	6-5	222	Fr.	So.	RS	Canton, Mich. (Divine Child)
74	Devontae Dobbs	OL	6-4	295	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Belleville)
89	Matt Dotson	TE	6-5	252	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Cincinnati, Ohio (Archbishop Moeller)
77	Dimitri Douglas	OL	6-4	302	Fr.	So.	RS	Saline, Mich. (Saline)
6	David Dowell	S	6-1	209	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	North Ridgeville, Ohio (St. Edward)
10	Michael Dowell	S	6-1	215	Fr.	So.	RS	North Ridgeville, Ohio (St. Edward)
67	J.D. Duplain	OL	6-3	289	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Strongsville, Ohio (Strongsville)
53	Peter Fisk	LB	6-1	231	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Deerfield (Mass.) Academy)
5	Michael Fletcher	DE	6-6	259	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Flint, Mich. (Carman-Ainsworth)
20	Emmanuel Flowers	S	6-1	186	So.	Jr.	SQ	Chino Hills, Calif. (Ayala)
38	Luke Fulton	LB	6-2	230	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Youngstown, Ohio (Cardinal Mooney)
18	Kalon Gervin	CB	5-11	186	Fr.	So.	RS	Detroit, Mich. (Cass Technical)
88	Trenton Gillison	TE	6-4	249	Fr.	So.	RS	Pickerington, Ohio (Pickerington Central)
81	Parks Gissinger	TE	6-2	238	Fr.	So.	RS	Los Angeles, Calif. (Chaminade College Prep)
98	Cole Hahn	K	5-10	198	So.	Jr.	1L	West Des Moines, Iowa (Valley)
30	Tanner Hallock	LB	6-1	226	So.	Jr.	SQ	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Forest Hills Central)
28	Tate Hallock	S	6-4	183	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Forest Hills Central)
97	Maverick Hansen	DT	6-4	280	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Farmington Hills, Mich. (Harrison)
25	Jake Hartbarger	P	6-4	194	Sr.	Sr.-6	3L	Waterville, Ohio (Anthony Wayne)
45	Noah Harvey	LB	6-3	229	So.	Jr.	1L	Hartland, Wis. (Arrowhead)
4	C.J. Hayes	WR	6-1	206	So.	Jr.	1L	Bowling Green, Ky. (South Warren)
3	Xavier Henderson	S	6-1	203	So.	So.	1L	Reynoldsburg, Ohio (Pickerington Central)
54	Jack Henrichs	OT	6-6	292	So.	Jr.	SQ	Mequon, Wis. (Homestead)
70	Tyler Higby	OG	6-5	300	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Houston, Texas (The Kinkaid School)
89	Jalen Hunt	DT	6-2	312	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)
97	Tyler Hunt	K/P	6-2	228	So.	Jr.	1L	Gobles, Mich. (Gobles)
94	Jacob Isaia	OL	6-3	305	Fr.	So.	RS	Las Vegas, Nev. (Bishop Gorman)
12	Chris Jackson	CB	6-0	193	Fr.	So.	RS	Marietta, Ga. (Lassiter)
75	Kevin Jarvis	OG	6-4	307	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Chicago, Ill. (Maine South)
93	Naquan Jones	DT	6-4	338	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Evanston, Ill. (Evanston Township)
72	Damon Kaylor	OL	6-5	323	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Huntington, Ind. (Huntington North)
79	Mustafa Khaleefah	OT	6-5	305	So.	Jr.	SQ	Dearborn Heights, Mich. (Dearborn)
21	Chase Kline	LB	6-4	235	Fr.	So.	RS	Chardon, Ohio (Chardon)

EXP./CLASS KEY – HS: High School; **RS:** Redshirted; **TR:** Transfer; **SQ:** Squad Member; **GR:** Graduate Transfer; **L:** Letters Earned

2019 MICHIGAN STATE FOOTBALL | ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Elig.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
49	David Kruse	LB	6-0	203	Fr.	So.	RS	Lowell, Mich. (Lowell)
63	Jacob Lafave	DT	6-3	273	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Brighton, Mich. (Brighton)
20	Davis Lewandowski	WR	6-0	209	Sr.	Sr.-5	SQ	Okemos, Mich. (Okemos)
14	Brian Lewerke	QB	6-3	216	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Phoenix, Ariz. (Pinnacle)
13	Marcel Lewis	LB	6-0	219	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Eastpointe, Mich. (Chippewa Valley)
69	Tommy Liesveld	OL	6-6	293	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Bloomfield Hills, Mich. (Saginaw Valley State)
12	Rocky Lombardi	QB	6-3	217	So.	Jr.	1L	Clive, Iowa (Valley)
9	Dominique Long	S	6-2	197	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Westerville, Ohio (Westerville South)
94	Dashaun Mallory	DT	6-1	318	Fr.	So.	RS	Bolingbrook, Ill. (Bolingbrook)
43	Jack Mandryk	S	6-0	193	So.	Jr.	SQ	Hudsonville, Mich. (Hudsonville)
85	Cade McDonald	WR	5-11	187	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Naperville, Ill. (Naperville Central)
23	Eli McLean	QB	6-2	193	Fr.	So.	RS	Clarkston, Mich. (Notre Dame Prep)
18	Tre'Von Morgan	WR	6-6	218	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Massillon, Ohio (Massillon Washington)
92	Evan Morris	P/K	6-5	221	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Elsie, Mich. (Ovid-Elsie)
17	Tre Mosley	WR	6-2	192	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Pontiac, Mich. (West Bloomfield)
42	Brent Mossburg	DE	6-2	235	So.	Jr.	SQ	Carleton, Mich. (Airport)
8	Jalen Nailor	WR	6-0	191	So.	So.	1L	Palmdale, Calif. (Bishop Gorman)
13	Laress Nelson	WR	5-8	179	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (American Heritage)
58	Terry O'Connor	LB	6-3	226	Fr.	So.	RS	Traverse City, Mich. (Traverse City Central)
71	James Ohonba	OL	6-4	321	Fr.	So.	RS	Stockbridge, Ga. (Woodland)
96	Jacub Panasiuk	DE	6-3	245	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Roselle, Ill. (Lake Park West)
72	Mike Panasiuk	DT	6-4	293	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Roselle, Ill. (Lake Park West)
40	Jude Pedrozo	LS	6-1	224	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Westerville, Ohio (Westerville South)
24	Tre Person	S	5-10	167	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Atlanta, Ga. (Westlake)
32	Corey Pryor	S	5-10	210	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Jackson, Mich. (Jackson)
37	Dante Razzano	LB	6-2	227	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Niles, Mich. (Edwardsburg)
5	Jayden Reed	WR	6-0	185	So.	So.	TR	Naperville, Ill. (Western Michigan)
55	Jordan Reid	OT	6-4	305	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Mount Clemens, Mich. (Cass Tech)
49	Max Rosenthal	FB	6-2	262	So.	Jr.	1L	Winnetka, Ill. (New Trier Township Winnetka)
59	Nick Samac	OL	6-4	293	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Mentor, Ohio (Mentor)
36	Noah Sargent	RB	6-0	204	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Fenton, Mich. (Saginaw Valley State)
54	Jack Saylor	DE	6-2	231	So.	So.	TR	Rochester, Mich. (Ohio Dominican)
22	Josiah Scott	CB	5-10	171	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Hamilton, Ohio (Fairfield)
80	Matt Seybert	TE	6-4	252	Sr.	Sr.-5	1L	Traverse City, Mich. (Buffalo)
34	Antjuan Simmons	LB	6-0	216	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Ann Arbor, Mich. (Pioneer)
64	Jacob Slade	DT	6-3	298	Fr.	So.	RS	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
55	Zach Slade	DE	6-4	260	Fr.	So.	RS	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
16	Brandon Sowards	WR	6-0	191	Sr.	Sr.-6	3L	Wyandotte, Mich. (Roosevelt)
16	Joe Stevens	CB	5-11	165	So.	So.	HS	Northville, Mich. (Harrison)
25	Darrell Stewart	WR	6-2	216	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Houston, Texas (Nimitz)
39	Alante Thomas	RB	5-9	193	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Detroit, Mich. (Saginaw Valley State)
17	Tyriq Thompson	LB	6-1	228	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Detroit, Mich. (Martin Luther King)
10	Payton Thorne	QB	6-2	197	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Naperville, Ill. (Naperville Central)
92	DeAri Todd	DT	6-2	276	So.	Jr.	SQ	Lorain, Ohio (Clearview)
68	Dan VanOpstall	OL	6-6	290	Fr.	So.	RS	Jenison, Mich. (Jenison)
31	Edward Warinner	LB	6-0	229	Fr.	So.	RS	Powell, Ohio (Olentangy Liberty)
87	Jahz Watts	WR	6-0	176	So.	Jr.	SQ	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)
23	Andre Welch	CB	5-9	175	Jr.	Jr.	1L	East Kentwood, Mich. (East Kentwood)
7	Cody White	WR	6-3	215	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Novi, Mich. (Walled Lake Western)
60	Bryce Wilker	OL	6-5	302	Sr.	Sr.-5	SQ	Belding, Mich. (Belding Area)
41	Charles Willekes	LB	6-1	220	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Rockford, Mich. (NorthPointe Christian)
48	Kenny Willekes	DE	6-4	260	Sr.	Sr.-5	2L	Rockford, Mich. (NorthPointe Christian)
9	Anthony Williams	RB	6-0	194	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Chicago, Ill. (Bolingbrook)
14	Davion Williams	CB	6-0	177	Fr.	So.	RS	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)
99	Raequan Williams	DT	6-4	303	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Chicago, Ill. (DePaul College Prep)
36	Torrell Williams	CB	5-11	170	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Cranbrook-Kingswood)
26	Brandon Wright	RB	6-2	237	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Euclid, Ohio (Euclid)

EXP./CLASS KEY – HS: High School; **RS:** Redshirted; **TR:** Transfer; **SQ:** Squad Member; **GR:** Graduate Transfer; **L:** Letters Earned



SPARTAN COACHING STAFF

ASSISTANT COACHES



Mike Tressel

Asst. Head Coach/
Co-Defensive Coordinator/LBs
13th Year
Game Day Location: Sideline



Brad Salem

Offensive Coordinator/
Running Backs
10th Year
Game Day Location: Sideline



Jim Bollman

Offensive Line
10th year overall at MSU
Game Day Location: Sideline



Chuck Bullough

Defensive Ends
Second Year
Game Day Location: Booth



Ron Burton

Defensive Tackles
Seventh Year
Game Day Location: Sideline



Paul Haynes

Secondary
Fourth year overall at MSU
Game Day Location: Sideline



Terrence Samuel

Asst. Defensive Backs/
Freshmen Head Coach
Ninth Year
Game Day Location: Booth



Mark Staten

Tight Ends/
Special Teams Coordinator
13th Year
Game Day Location: Booth



Don Treadwell

Wide Receivers
Ninth year overall at MSU
Game Day Location: Field



Dave Warner

Quarterbacks
13th Year
Game Day Location: Booth



2019 GAME RECAPS

GAME 1 • NO. 18/20 MICHIGAN STATE 28, TULSA 7

Game 1 | No. 18/20 Michigan State 28, Tulsa 7

Aug. 30, 2019 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 72,005

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. (AP) - Kenny Willekes recovered two fumbles, including one in the end zone for a touchdown, and No. 18 Michigan State manhandled Tulsa 28-7 on Aug. 30.

Willekes, back on the field after breaking his leg in last season's Redbox Bowl, was part of a swarming Michigan State defense that held the Golden Hurricane to minus-73 yards rushing.

Tulsa (0-1) botched two shotgun snaps in the second quarter - part of the reason its rushing total ended up so far below zero. One of those loose balls went out of the end zone for a safety.

The touchdown by Willekes came after he and Raequan Williams sacked Zach Smith near the goal line. The ball came free, and Willekes came up with it to put MSU up 22-0.

Michigan State (1-0) got the ball first Friday and capped a penalty-aided drive with a 15-yard touchdown pass from Brian Lewerke to Connor Heyward. Then the defense - which was No. 1 in the nation against the run last season - took over.

Tulsa went with Smith, a Baylor transfer, at quarterback over returning sophomore Seth Boomer. It would have probably been a long night no matter who was in. Michigan State was up 25-0 before the Golden Hurricane scored. Smith threw a 28-yard touchdown pass to Sam Crawford late in the second quarter.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- Michigan State has now won 21 consecutive home openers, dating back to 1999 . . . that streak is tied for fifth-longest in the FBS . . . MSU improved to 13-0 in home openers under Mark Dantonio and 12-1 in season openers overall under Dantonio . . . Michigan State held Tulsa to -73 yards rushing, a school-record low for a Spartan opponent (previous: -63 yards by Pittsburgh in 1950) . . . the 80 yards of total offense were the fewest by a Spartan opponent since Florida Atlantic had 48 in 2011 . . . MSU recorded six sacks (39 yards) and 13 tackles for loss (65 yards), in addition to three forced fumbles, two pass break-ups and two fumble recoveries . . . MSU recorded its first safety since 2012 as Tulsa snapped a ball that eventually went out of the back of the end zone . . . on the first play of the second quarter, Dominique Long blocked a punt, marking MSU's first blocked punt since Sept. 21, 2013, at Notre Dame.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Tulsa (0-1)	0	7	0	0	- 7
Michigan State (1-0)	7	18	3	0	- 28

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0) Heyward 15-yared pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 11:41 left
Drive: 9 plays, 73 yards, TOP 3:19

SECOND QUARTER

MSU (10-0) Coghlin 38-yard field goal, 14:03 left
Drive: 4 plays, 4 yards, TOP 0:48
MSU (13-0) Coghlin 47-yard field goal, 9:59 left
Drive: 7 plays, 7 yards, TOP 2:07
MSU (15-0) Team safety, 9:09 left
MSU (22-0) Willekes 0-yard fumble recovery (Coghlin kick), 4:49 left
MSU (25-0) Coghlin 44-yard field goal, 2:32 left
Drive: 4 plays, 4 yards, TOP 1:30
TUL (7-25) Crawford 28-yard pass from Smith (Rainey kick), 0:36 left
Drive: 7 plays, 85 yards, TOP 1:45

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (28-7) Coghlin 40-yard field goal, 2:20 left
Drive: 17 plays, 73 yards, TOP 7:23

FOURTH QUARTER

None

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	TUL
First Downs	18	8
Rushes-Yards	40-108	25-(-73)
Passing Yards	195	153
Passes	22-38-0	16-27-1
Total Offense	78-303	52-80
Punts-Avg.	5-47.4	9-41.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	6-2
Penalties-Yards	14-122	8-80
Possession Time	36:06	23:54

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Heyward 15-43; Lewerke 7-34; Collins 8-17; Jefferson 7-8; White 1-4; Lombardi 2-2.
TUL: Brooks 6-0; Taylor 7-(-1); Smith 10-(-32); Team 2-(-40).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 21-37-0-192; Lombardi 1-1-0-3. TUL: Smith 16-27-1-153.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 6-56; Heyward 3-28; Dotson 3-22; Nailor 3-5; Jefferson 2-29; White 2-18; Seybert 2-12; Nelson 1-25. TUL: Stokes 6-54; Crawford Jr. 5-49; J. Johnson 3-19; K. Johnson 1-37; Brooks 1-(-6).

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Willekes 7 (2-5); Simmons 6 (2-4); Bachie 6 (1-5); Thompson 5 (0-5); J.Panasiuk 5 (4-1). TUL: Johnson 9 (8-1); Bunch 8 (3-5); Collins 8 (3-5); Edmiston 8 (3-5); Green 7 (3-4).



Senior defensive end Kenny Willekes scored his first career touchdown after teaming up on a sack with Raequan Williams and pouncing on the fumble in the end zone to give MSU a 22-0 lead with 4:49 left in the second quarter. Earlier in the second quarter, he recovered a fumble after a bad Tulsa snap to set up an MSU field goal. Willekes also had a 1-yard tackle for loss in the second quarter and a 2-yard sack in the fourth quarter. Overall, Willekes led the Spartans with seven tackles, including 2.5 TFLs (6 yards) and 1.5 sacks (5 yards).



GAME 2 • NO. 19/20 MICHIGAN STATE 51, WESTERN MICHIGAN 17

Game 2 | No. 19/20 Michigan State 51, Western Michigan 17

Sept. 7, 2019 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 73,113

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. (AP) - Darrell Stewart had 10 catches for 185 yards, and No. 19 Michigan State scored touchdowns on its first three drives on the way to a 51-17 win over Western Michigan on Sept. 7 that gave coach Mark Dantonio a share of the school record for victories.

Dantonio won his 109th game for the Spartans, matching Duffy Daugherty's mark. Michigan State (2-0) looked a lot sharper on offense than in its opener against Tulsa. Brian Lewerke threw for 314 yards and three touchdowns, and Elijah Collins had 192 yards on 17 carries.

Dantonio called his team out during the week for its uneven performance in the opener, and the Spartans appeared to get the message. On the first offensive play, Lewerke found an open Stewart for a 33-yard gain. Michigan State opened the scoring on a 2-yard pass from Lewerke to Matt Dotson after only 94 seconds.

La'Darius Jefferson added a 2-yard touchdown run, and Stewart scored on a 42-yard reception later in the first quarter to make it 21-0.

WMU (1-1) scored in the second quarter on a 14-yard pass from Jon Wassink to Giovanni Ricci, but the Broncos were down 31-7 at halftime.

The second half belonged to Collins, a redshirt freshman who broke free for a 58-yard run early in the third quarter. By game's end, Michigan State had reached its highest point total since a 55-16 win over Penn State in 2015.

POST-GAME NOTES:

• Elijah Collins' 192 rushing yards were the most by a freshman starting running back in school history and the second-most overall by a Spartan freshman running back in a single game (Javon Ringer had 194 yards at Illinois in 2005) . . . Darrell Stewart had a career-high 185 yards receiving on 10 catches . . . the 185 receiving yards are tied for the 12th-most by a Spartan in a single game (Plaxico Burress, 13 catches for 185 yards vs. Florida on Jan. 1, 2000) . . . Stewart's 10 catches were the second most in his career (11 at Northwestern in 2017) . . . he had eight catches for 152 yards and one TD in the first half alone . . . Brian Lewerke completed 23-of-32 passes for 314 yards and three touchdowns . . . it marked Lewerke's sixth game of more than 300 yards passing and the first since he had 329 yards vs. Northwestern last season . . . Michigan State's 51 points were the most since the Spartans scored 55 against Penn State on Nov. 28, 2015, in Spartan Stadium. . . . The Spartans had 582 yards of total offense, the most since a Dantonio-era record 662 total yards at Indiana in 2014 and the fourth-most in the Dantonio era (662 at Indiana, 2014; 602 vs. Western Michigan, 2009; 593 yards vs. UAB, 2007) . . . MSU had 365 yards of total offense in the first half.



Michigan State's 2019 captains presented Mark Dantonio the game ball in the locker room following the Spartans' 51-17 victory over Western Michigan; with the win, Dantonio tied Duffy Daugherty for the most wins in program history.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Western Michigan (1-1)	0	7	0	10	- 17
Michigan State (2-0)	21	10	6	14	- 51

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0)	Dotson 2-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 13:26 left Drive: 4 plays, 79 yards, TOP 1:34
MSU (14-0)	Jefferson 2-yard run (Coghlin kick), 8:14 left Drive: 9 plays, 69 yards, TOP 2:43
MSU (21-0)	Stewart 42-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 1:59 left Drive: 5 plays, 80 yards, TOP 2:17

SECOND QUARTER

WMU (7-21)	Ricci 14-yard pass from Wassink (Kapps kick), 11:34 left Drive: 10 plays, 66 yards, TOP 5:18
MSU (28-7)	White 2-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 4:32 left Drive: 9 plays, 80 yards, TOP 3:40
MSU (31-7)	Coghlin 38-yard field goal, 0:00 left Drive: 8 plays, 60 yards, TOP 0:49

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (34-7)	Coghlin 23-yard field goal, 11:30 left Drive: 5 plays, 63 yards, TOP 1:55
MSU (37-7)	Coghlin 20-yard field goal, 5:36 left Drive: 9 plays, 61 yards, TOP 4:06

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (44-7)	Jefferson 1-yard run (Coghlin kick), 13:37 left Drive: 8 plays, 57 yards, TOP 4:25
WMU (10-44)	Kapps 31-yard field goal, 8:41 left Drive: 11 plays, 61 yards, TOP 4:56
MSU (51-10)	Thomas 1-yard run (Coghlin kick), 4:02 left Drive: 4 plays, 24 yards, TOP 2:11
WMU (17-10)	Selig 15-yard pass from Alstott (Kapps kick), 0:24 left Drive: 9 plays, 72 yards, TOP 3:35

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	WMU
First Downs	31	18
Rushes-Yards	34-251	27-67
Passing Yards	331	285
Passes	24-33-1	27-41-2
Total Offense	67-582	68-352
Punts-Avg.	1-42.0	4-48.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	2-20	7-46
Possession Time	31:51	28:09

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 17-192; Williams 6-35; Heyward 3-13; Jefferson 5-9; Thomas 2-1; Lewerke 1-1. WMU: Bellamy 15-44; Tyler 4-31; Alstott 1-8; Tucker 2-0; Wassink 5-(-16).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 23-32-1-314; Stewart 1-1-0-17. WMU: Wassink 23-37-2-252; Alstott 4-4-0-33.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 10-185; White 5-63; Hayes 3-31; Dotson 2-16; Lewerke 1-17; Heyward 1-7; Collins 1-7; Jefferson 1-5. WMU: Ricci 6-53; Mixon Jr. 4-71; Bussell 4-42; Moore 4-41; Bellamy 3-13; Selig 2-20; Crooms 1-18; Cooper 1-12; Borske 1-9; Arnett 1-6.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Henderson 7 (6-1); Bachie 7 (1-6); Scott 6 (6-0); D.Dowell 5 (4-1); Willekes 5 (3-2). WMU: Tranquill 14 (6-8); Hayward 10 (3-7); Spears 7 (3-4); Eskridge 4 (3-1); Curtis 4 (3-1).



2019 GAME RECAPS

GAME 3 • ARIZONA STATE 10, NO. 18/19 MICHIGAN STATE 7

Game 3 | Arizona State 10, No. 18/19 Michigan State 7

Sept. 14, 2019 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 73,531

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. (AP) - Eno Benjamin reached the ball to the goal line for a 1-yard touchdown run with 50 seconds remaining, and Arizona State beat No. 18 Michigan State 10-7 on Sept. 14 after the Spartans had a tying field goal negated for having too many men on the field.

Matt Coghlin's 42-yard kick appeared to have tied it with 6 seconds remaining, but a replay showed too many men on the field for Michigan State.

Coghlin had to try again from farther back after the penalty, and he hooked the kick left for his third miss of the day.

Arizona State (3-0) drove 75 yards in 11 plays at the end, against a Michigan State defense that had been stifling all day. Quarterback Jayden Daniels ran 15 yards for a first down on fourth-and-13 from the Michigan State 28, and Benjamin's touchdown put the Sun Devils ahead. That play was also reviewed, and Benjamin had just barely extended the ball far enough to score.

Elijah Collins ran for a 9-yard touchdown with 8:37 remaining for Michigan State.

Arizona State has scored more than seven points in 137 consecutive games, the longest active streak in the FBS.

Coghlin was 40 of 48 on field goals for his career before Saturday. He missed from 47 yards in the second quarter, and Arizona State drove the other way for a 41-yard field goal by Cristian Zendejas. The Spartans appeared poised to tie the game late in the half, but Coghlin missed from 31 yards after a delay of game penalty had pushed that kick back.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- The Spartans held the Sun Devils to 216 yards of total offense (140 passing, 76 rushing) . . . the Spartans have only allowed 70 rushing yards in the first three games of the season (23.3 ypg) . . . Joe Bachie led the Spartans with a season-high 12 tackles, marking his 10th career game with double-figure tackles . . . Antjuan Simmons collected a career-high nine tackles, including 1.5 tackles for loss . . . Kenny Willekes recorded seven tackles, including two TFLs (6 yards) and a half sack (1 yard) . . . Darrell Stewart posted his second consecutive 100-yard receiving game with nine catches for 121 yards.



The Spartans held the Sun Devils to 216 yards of total offense (140 passing, 76 rushing).

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Arizona State (3-0)	0	3	0	7	- 10
Michigan State (2-1)	0	0	0	7	- 7

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

None

SECOND QUARTER

ASU (0-3) Zendejas 41-yard field goal, 3:40 left
Drive: 10 plays, 48 yards, TOP 5:38

THIRD QUARTER

None

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (7-3) Collins 9-yard run (Coghlin kick), 8:37 left
Drive: 10 plays, 70 yards, TOP 5:31
ASU (7-10) Benjamin 1-yard run (Zendejas kick), 0:50 left
Drive: 11 plays, 75 yards, TOP 2:44

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	ASU
First Downs	23	14
Rushes-Yards	35-113	26-76
Passing Yards	291	140
Passes	24-39-0	15-26-0
Total Offense	74-404	52-216
Punts-Avg.	4-45.0	7-41.1
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	10-91	7-62
Possession Time	33:43	26:17

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 19-72; Lewerke 10-25; A.Williams 2-9; Heyward 3-6; Jefferson 1-11. ASU: Benjamin 11-38; Daniels 12-37; Carter 1-5; Williams 1-(-2); Team 1-(-2).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 24-38-0-291; Team 0-1-0-0. ASU: Daniels 15-26-0-140.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 9-121; White 5-39; Dotson 4-42; Seybert 2-50; Barnett 1-29; Heyward 1-6; Collins 1-2; Hayes 1-2. ASU: Williams 6-49; Aiyuk 5-64; Benjamin 2-11; Darby 1-9; Pierce 1-7.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Bachie 12 (4-8); Simmons 9 (1-8); Henderson 7 (3-4); Willekes 7 (1-6); Thompson 6 (1-5). ASU: Fields 13 (6-7); Robertson 8 (3-5); Lole 8 (3-5); Butler 8 (3-5); Williams 7 (5-2).



GAME 4 • MICHIGAN STATE 31, NORTHWESTERN 10

Game 4 | Michigan State 31, Northwestern 10

Sept. 21, 2019 • Evanston, Ill.

Ryan Field • Att: 40,114

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EVANSTON, Ill. (AP) - Brian Lewerke had three touchdown passes, Elijah Collins added a rushing TD and Michigan State bounced back from a stunning loss a week ago for a 31-10 victory over Northwestern. The win was the 110th for coach Mark Dantonio at Michigan State, which makes him the winningest coach in program history. Dantonio, who had been tied with Duffy Daugherty, is 110-52 in 13 seasons.

Lewerke completed 18 of 31 passes for 228 yards and Collins had 76 yards rushing on 17 carries as the Spartans (3-1, 1-0 Big Ten Conference) snapped a three-game losing streak against the Wildcats (1-2, 0-1).

Northwestern had its eight-game winning streak in Big Ten regular-season games snapped. The Wildcats had won 15 of 16 regular-season conference games.

Quarterback Hunter Johnson completed 15 of 26 passes for 88 yards with an interception before being pulled in the fourth quarter.

Running back Drake Anderson had 86 yards rushing on 16 carries with a touchdown.

The turning point came with just under two minutes left in the first half.

Trailing 7-3, Northwestern faced a third-and-20 from its own 48. Instead of playing it safe and punting to make Michigan State go the length of the field, Johnson forced a throw and was intercepted by Josiah Scott at the MSU 38.

The Spartans then put together an 11-play, 62-yard drive - capped by an 11-yard TD pass from Lewerke to Cody White - for a 14-3 halftime lead.

POST-GAME NOTES:

• With the 31-10 win over Northwestern, Mark Dantonio became Michigan State's all-time winningest coach with 110 victories in his 13-year tenure. Dantonio passed Hall of Famer Duffy Daugherty, who collected a 109-69-5 record in East Lansing from 1954-72 (19 seasons). Daugherty won four National Championships (1955, 1957, 1965, 1966), two Big Ten Championships (1965, 1966) and the 1956 Rose Bowl. A two-time National Coach of the Year (1955, 1965), Daugherty coached 29 different players to first-team All-America honors . . . The Spartans snapped a three-game losing streak to the Wildcats and now lead the all-time series, 38-20, including a 20-11 record in Evanston. Dantonio is 6-5 in his tenure against Northwestern, including a 5-1 record at Ryan Field. Pat Fitzgerald is 5-7 in his career against the Spartan . . . Senior linebacker Joe Bachie recorded a career-high 14 tackles (13 solo, one assist) to lead the Spartan defense. He also recorded his fifth career interception, a 9-yard sack, two tackles for loss (10 yards) and two pass break-ups. Bachie has 11 career games with double-figure tackles.



With the 31-10 win over Northwestern, Mark Dantonio became Michigan State's all-time winningest coach with 110 victories in his 13-year tenure. Dantonio passed Hall of Famer Duffy Daugherty, who collected a 109-69-5 record in East Lansing from 1954-72 (19 seasons). Following the win at Northwestern, Coach Dantonio was presented with a ceremonial game ball by his wife, Becky, and game captains and Chicago-area natives, Raequan Williams (99) and Mike Panasiuk (72).

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Michigan State (3-1, 1-0 B1G)	7	7	10	7	- 31
Northwestern (1-2, 0-1 B1G)	0	3	0	7	- 10

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0) Collins 5-yard run (Coghlin kick), 11:42 left
Drive: 9 plays, 75 yards, TOP 3:18

SECOND QUARTER

NU (3-7) Kuhbander 39-yard field goal, 14:13 left
Drive: 12 plays, 43 yards, TOP 3:43

MSU (14-3) White 11-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 0:24 left
Drive: 11 plays, 62 yards, TOP 1:15

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (21-3) Seybert 8-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 4:41 left
Drive: 10 plays, 53 yards, TOP 3:48

MSU (24-3) Coghlin 26-yard field goal, 0:03 left
Drive: 8 plays, 46 yards, TOP 3:12

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (31-3) Seybert 7-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 12:34 left
Drive: 3 plays, 22 yards, TOP 1:24

NU (10-31) Anderson 2-yard run (Kuhbander kick), 2:41 left
Drive: 9 plays, 63 yards, TOP 2:58

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	NU
First Downs	19	17
Rushes-Yards	40-109	44-139
Passing Yards	228	126
Passes	18-31-0	19-37-3
Total Offense	71-337	81-265
Punts-Avg.	6-47.0	6-35.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	5-47	3-25
Possession Time	28:14	31:46

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 17-76; Heyward 3-17; White 1-13; Lewerke 7-9; Jefferson 3-3; A.Williams 7-2; Stewart 1-(-8). NU: Anderson 17-91; Bowser 13-39; Johnson 7-13; Team 1-(-1); Smith 6-(-3).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 18-31-0-228. NU: Johnson 15-26-1-88; Smith 4-11-2-38.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 5-77; White 4-70; Seybert 4-28; Heyward 2-11; Hayes 1-18; Barnett 1-15; Collins 1-9. NU: Lees 5-21; Skowronek 3-31; Chiaokhiao-Bowman 3-28; Bowser 3-13; McGowan 2-14; Washington 1-9; Mangieri 1-8; Anderson 1-2.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Bachie 14 (13-1); Henderson 6 (5-1); Simmons 6 (5-1); Butler 5 (3-2); D.Dowell 4 (3-1). NU: Gallagher 9 (6-3); Fisher 9 (5-4); Bergin 7 (4-3); Whillock 7 (2-5); Three others 4.



2019 GAME RECAPS

GAME 5 • NO. 25 MICHIGAN STATE 40, INDIANA 31

Game 5 | No. 25 Michigan State 40, Indiana 31

Sept. 28, 2019 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 71,048

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. (AP) - Matt Coghlin made a tie-breaking 21-yard field goal with 5 seconds remaining, and No. 25 Michigan State beat Indiana, 40-31.

After Coghlin's kick gave the Spartans a 34-31 lead, Indiana tried to lateral its way down the field on its final offensive play, but that resulted in a fumble that Michigan State recovered for a touchdown.

Brian Lewerke threw for 300 yards and three touchdowns for the Spartans, who held off the upset-minded Hoosiers. Michael Penix Jr. returned for Indiana after missing the previous two games with an undisclosed injury - and he gave the Spartans fits, completing 20 passes in a row during one stretch.

Penix threw for three touchdowns, including an 11-yarder to Whop Philyor that tied the game at 31 with 2:00 remaining. Lewerke immediately led the Spartans back down the field. Darrell Stewart outfought defensive back Jaylin Williams for a 44-yard reception, then Lewerke broke free for a 30-yard run that put the ball at the 1.

Rather than try to score right away, the Spartans ran the clock down and set up Coghlin's kick.

Elijah Collins gave Michigan State a 7-0 lead with a 4-yard scoring run, but Indiana answered late in the first quarter with a 28-yard TD pass from Penix to Philyor.

Lewerke put the Spartans back ahead with a 5-yard touchdown pass to Stewart in the second, but Penix scored on a 2-yard run to tie it at 14.

Lewerke found Stewart for a 26-yard TD with 33 seconds left in the half.

Penix completed his last seven pass attempts of the first half and his first 13 of the second, but Michigan State held the Hoosiers to a field goal in the red zone to start the third quarter.

Indiana went ahead 24-21 with 14:52 remaining in the fourth on a 12-yard touchdown pass from Penix to Donavan Hale, who appeared to make the catch with one hand while cornerback Josiah Scott was draped all over him.

Michigan State went back ahead 28-24 with 12:12 remaining when Lewerke threw a 10-yard scoring pass to Matt Seybert.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- With the 40-31 win over Indiana, Michigan State improved to 4-1 on the season and 2-0 in Big Ten play . . . Mark Dantonio is 10-1 against the Hoosiers . . . MSU kept the Old Brass Spittoon for the third year in a row year and is now 48-16-2 all-time against Indiana . . . MSU is 48-13-1 against Indiana since 1950, the first year the two schools played for the Old Brass Spittoon . . . the Spartans are 26-6-1 against the Hoosiers in East Lansing, winning the last eight match-ups in Spartan Stadium.



Brian Lewerke finished with 378 total yards of offense (300 passing, 78 rushing), the ninth-highest single-game total in MSU history . . . he completed 18-of-36 passes for 300 yards for his seventh career 300-yard passing game . . . Lewerke's team-high 78 rushing yards were the third-highest total of his career (career-high 81 vs. Western Michigan in 2017; 79 vs. Maryland in 2016) . . . Lewerke became just one of two Spartan quarterbacks in school history to pass for more than 6,000 yards (6,539) and rush for more than 1,000 yards (1,039), joining Drew Stanton (6,524 passing yards, 1,512 rushing yards).

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Indiana (3-2, 0-2 B1G)	7	7	3	14	- 31
Michigan State (4-1, 2-0 B1G)	7	14	0	19	- 40

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0)	Collins 4-yard run (Coghlin kick), 8:04 left Drive: 6 plays, 71 yards, TOP 2:11
IU (7-7)	Philyor 28-yard pass from Penix (Justus kick), 1:35 left Drive: 6 plays, 68 yards, TOP 2:04

SECOND QUARTER

MSU (14-7)	Stewart 5-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 12:55 left Drive: 10 plays, 75 yards, TOP 3:40
IU (14-14)	Penix 2-yard run (Justus kick), 4:07 left Drive: 10 plays, 80 yards, TOP 5:38
MSU (21-14)	Stewart 26-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 0:33 left Drive: 5 plays, 56 yards, TOP 0:46

THIRD QUARTER

IU (17-21)	Justus 26-yard field goal, 8:23 left Drive: 12 plays, 81 yards, TOP 6:32
------------	---

FOURTH QUARTER

IU (24-21)	Hale 12-yard pass from Penix (Justus kick), 14:52 left Drive: 13 plays, 80 yards, TOP 6:36
MSU (28-24)	Seybert 10 yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 12:12 left Drive: 2 plays, 26 yards, TOP 0:30
MSU (31-24)	Coghlin 44-yard field goal, 3:33 left Drive: 13 plays, 54 yards, TOP 6:25
IU (31-31)	Philyor 11-yard pass from Penix (Justus kick), 2:00 left Drive: 6 plays, 78 yards, TOP 1:27
MSU (34-31)	Coghlin 21-yard field goal, 0:05 left Drive: 5 plays, 72 yards, TOP 1:55
MSU (40-31)	M. Dowell 0-yard fumble recovery, 0:00 left

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	IU
First Downs	23	26
Rushes-Yards	34-142	28-70
Passing Yards	300	286
Passes	18-36-0	33-42-0
Total Offense	70-442	70-365
Punts-Avg.	4-54.2	5-45.8
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	6-61	9-85
Possession Time	25:40	34:20

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Lewerke 12-78; Collins 17-56; Nelson 1-5; Jefferson 2-4; A. Williams 1-2; Team 1-(-3).
IU: Scott 18-66; Walker 4-11; Philyor 1-6; Team 1-(-2); Penix 2-(-4); James 2-(-7).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 18-36-0-300-3. IU: Penix 33-42-0-286-3.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 5-117; White 4-67; Seybert 3-43; Hayes 3-38; Collins 1-16; Gillison 1-12; Dotson 1-7. IU: Philyor 14-142; Hale 7-99; Scott 4-28; Fryfogle 3-25; Hendershot 2-8; Westbrook 2-3; Ellis 1-7; Penix 0-(-26).

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Willekes 12 (5-7); Simmons 9 (4-5); D. Dowell 8 (6-2); Bachie 7 (4-3); Thompson 7 (2-5). IU: Elliott 5 (4-1); Jones 5 (4-1); McFadden 5 (2-3); Three others 4.



GAME 6 • NO. 4/5 OHIO STATE 34, NO. 25/23 MICHIGAN STATE 10

Game 6 | No. 4 Ohio State 34, No. 25 Michigan State 10

Oct. 5, 2019 • Columbus, Ohio

Ohio Stadium • Att: 104,797

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

COLUMBUS, Ohio (AP) - Justin Fields threw two touchdown passes and ran for another score, J.K. Dobbins rushed for 172 yards and a touchdown and No. 4 Ohio State overcame a sluggish start to beat No. 25 Michigan State 34-10.

The Buckeyes (6-0, 3-0 Big Ten) had to work to figure out Michigan State's defense to start, after blowing out every opponent through the first five games. They gained just 16 yards on 16 plays in the first quarter, but got unstuck and put away the Spartans (4-2, 2-1) with big plays.

Dobbins ran the ball 24 times, averaged over 7 yards per carry and had an electrifying 67-yard breakaway for a touchdown late in the first half.

Fields finished 17-of-25 for 206 yards and threw an interception for the first time in his first 175 pass attempts as a Buckeye, picked off by Josiah Scott. He also was sacked three times - twice by Michigan State linebacker Joe Bachie. The Spartan linebacker finished the night with 11 tackles, including three for loss. Scott led the MSU defense with 12 stops.

Brian Lewerke was 20-for-38 for 218 yards and a touchdown for the Spartans. Darrell Stewart caught the TD pass, one of his team-leading six receptions for 68 yards. Elijah Collins led the MSU rushing attack with 12 carries for 63 yards.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- Brian Lewerke completed 20-of-38 passes for 218 yards, one touchdown and one interception . . . it marked Lewerke's 17th game with more than 200 yards passing . . . Darrell Stewart led MSU with six receptions for 68 yards, including a 20-yard touchdown in the second quarter, his fourth receiving TD of the season . . . Josiah Scott doubled his previous career high with 12 tackles (9 solo, 3 assists) . . . he also recorded his second interception of the season and returned it 34 yards in the third quarter . . . it marked Scott's sixth career interception . . . Joe Bachie registered a season-high three tackles for loss (19 yards) and a career-high two sacks, including an 18-yard sack on the third play from scrimmage . . . Raequan Williams tallied a career-high eight tackles . . . Mike Panasiuk had a career-high 3.5 tackles for loss (9 yards), including a 4-yard sack that included a forced fumble . . . in addition, he tied a career best with seven tackles; he also had seven stops in his first career start against Ohio State in 2016 . . . Jake Hartbarger averaged 46.9 yards per punt (seven punts for 328 yards), including four inside the 20.



Joe Bachie registered a season-high three tackles for loss (19 yards) and a career-high two sacks, including an 18-yard sack on the third play from scrimmage, finishing the game with 11 total tackles, his third double-digit tackle outing, all coming in the last four games.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Michigan State (4-2, 2-1 B1G)	0	10	0	0	- 10
Ohio State (6-0, 3-0 B1G)	3	24	0	7	- 34

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

OSU (3-0) Haubeil, 39-yard field goal, 8:04 left
Drive: 4 plays, 0 yards, TOP 1:54

SECOND QUARTER

OSU (10-0) Victor 60-yard pass from Fields (Haubeil kick), 12:12 left
Drive: 5 plays, 86 yards, TOP 1:57
MSU (7-10) Stewart 20 yd pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 10:36 left
Drive: 5 plays, 75 yards, TOP 1:36
OSU (17-7) Farrell 21-yard pass from Fields (Haubeil kick), 8:09 left
Drive: 7 plays, 75 yards, TOP 2:27
MSU (10-17) Coghlin 39-yard field goal, 3:36 left
Drive: 9 plays, 34 yards, TOP 5:06
OSU (24-10) Dobbins 67-yard run (Haubeil kick), 2:24 left
Drive: 3 plays, 75 yards, TOP 1:12
OSU (27-10) Haubeil 43-yard field goal, 0:05 left
Drive: 10 plays, 45 yards, TOP 1:41

THIRD QUARTER

None

FOURTH QUARTER

OSU (34-10) Fields 1-yard run (Haubeil kick), 10:41 left
Drive: 11 plays, 80 yards, TOP 4:09

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	OSU
First Downs	18	22
Rushes-Yards	24-67	49-323
Passing Yards	218	206
Passes	20-38-1	17-25-1
Total Offense	65-285	74-529
Punts-Avg.	7-46.9	4-48.2
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	1-1
Penalties-Yards	4-30	10-85
Possession Time	28:23	31:37

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 12-63; White 2-8; A. Williams 3-2; Jefferson 1-0; Team 1-(-2); Lewerke 8-(-4).
OSU: Dobbins 24-172; Teague 14-90; Fields 11-61.

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 20-38-1-218. OSU: Fields 17-25-1-206.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 6-68; White 4-42; Gillison 3-34; Seybert 2-37; Hayes 2-17; Barnett 1-9; Dotson 1-9; Collins 1-2. OSU: Hill 7-57; Victor 3-79; Wilson 2-24; Dobbins 2-2; Farrell 1-21; Mack 1-19; Ruckert 1-4.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Scott 12 (9-3); Bachie 11 (6-5); R. Williams 8 (5-3); Simmons 7 (6-1); M. Panasiuk 7 (5-2); Willekes 7 (1-6). OSU: Fuller 7 (5-2); Wade 5 (3-2); Borland 5 (3-2); Werner 4 (3-1); Cornell 4 (3-1); Young 4 (2-2).



2019 GAME RECAPS

GAME 7 • NO. 8/8 WISCONSIN 38, MICHIGAN STATE 0

Game 7 | No. 8/8 Wisconsin 38, Michigan State 0

Oct. 12, 2019 • Madison, Wis.

Camp Randall Stadium • Att: 80,470

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

MADISON, Wis. (AP) - Michigan State football lost at No. 8 Wisconsin, 38-0, at a cold, windy and rainy Camp Randall Stadium on Oct. 12.

Senior wide receiver Darrell Stewart Jr. led MSU with five receptions for 59 yards.

Junior linebacker Antjuan Simmons led the Michigan State defense with 10 stops, including one tackle for loss, one of five TFLs by MSU on the afternoon. Simmons added one pass break-up.

The Badgers were led by quarterback Jack Coan's 18-of-21 passing for 180 yards and one TD pass. The Spartan defense contained Wisconsin running back and Heisman Trophy candidate Jonathan Taylor to 80 yards on 26 carries, the first game this season that he didn't reach 100 yards.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- Junior linebacker Antjuan Simmons led the Spartans with a career-high 10 tackles, including a 1-yard tackle for loss . . . he also had one pass break-up . . . junior defensive end Jacob Panasiuk had five tackles, including a forced fumble on a 7-yard sack in the second quarter . . . the Spartans held Heisman Trophy candidate Jonathan Taylor to a season-low 80 yards on 26 carries (3.1 avg.) and snapped his 10-game streak with at least 100 rushing yards . . . senior punter Jake Hartbarger's 61-yard punt in the first quarter marked his third straight game with at least one punt of 60-plus yards.



Junior linebacker Antjuan Simmons led the Spartans with a career-high 10 tackles, including a 1-yard tackle for loss, and adding one pass break-up at Wisconsin. The Spartan defense held Heisman Trophy candidate Jonathan Taylor to a then season-low 80 yards on 26 carries (3.1 avg.) and snapped his 10-game streak with at least 100 rushing yards.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Michigan State (4-3, 2-2 B1G)	0	0	0	0	- 0
Wisconsin (6-0, 3-0 B1G)	7	10	0	21	- 38

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

WIS (7-0) Taylor 1-yard run (Larsh kick), 5:00 left
Drive: 11 plays, 75 yards, TOP 6:16

SECOND QUARTER

WIS (14-0) Cephus 19-yard pass from Coan (Larsh kick), 14:54 left
Drive: 8 plays, 75 yards, TOP 4:17

WIS (17-0) Larsh 29-yard field goal, 13:38 left
Drive: 14 plays, 52 yards, TOP 7:34

THIRD QUARTER

None

FOURTH QUARTER

WIS (24-0) Taylor 1-yard run (Larsh kick), 13:38 left
Drive: 15 plays, 92 yards, TOP 8:46

WIS (31-0) Baun 34-yard interception (Larsh kick), 12:52 left

WIS (38-0) Pryor 66-yard run (Larsh kick), 10:52 left
Drive: 1 plays, 66 yards, TOP 0:12

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	WIS
First Downs	7	22
Rushes-Yards	21-30	46-222
Passing Yards	119	180
Passes	12-30-2	18-21-0
Total Offense	51-149	67-402
Punts-Avg.	9-43.1	4-34.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	2-0
Penalties-Yards	5-40	1-10
Possession Time	20:50	39:10

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Thompson 1-20; Collins 8-16; Lewerke 8-4; White 1-0; Stewart 1-(-5); Lombardi 2-(-5).
WIS: Taylor 26-80; Pryor, 1-66; Watson 5-34; Cruickshank 2-28; Chenal 4-17; Groshek 2-7; Shaw 3-6; Team 1-(-1); Coan 2-(-15).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 7-16-1-53; Lombardi 5-14-1-66. **WIS:** Coan 18-21-0-180.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 5-59; White 3-34; Seybert 2-15; Hayes 2-11. **WIS:** Ferguson 4-62; Davis 4-33; Taylor 3-22; Cephus 2-28; Groshek 2-6; Pryor 1-18; Taylor 1-10; Chenal 1-1.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Simmons 10 (6-4); Scott 9 (6-3); Henderson 8 (7-1); Bachie 8 (7-1); D.Dowell 6 (6-0).
WIS: Orr 6 (4-2); Sanborn 5 (3-2); Pearson 4 (3-1); Williams 3 (3-0); Baun 3 (2-1).



GAME 8 • NO. 6 PENN STATE 28, MICHIGAN STATE 7

Game 8 | No. 6 Penn State 28, Michigan State 7

Oct. 26, 2019 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 70,298

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. (AP) - Michigan State football dropped a 28-7 decision to No. 6 Penn State in rainy and cold conditions at Spartan Stadium.

The Nittany Lions (8-0, 5-0 Big Ten) avenged close losses to Michigan State from each of the past two seasons. The Spartans (4-4, 2-3) closed out a tough stretch in which they lost to three straight top 10 ranked foes Ohio State, Wisconsin and Penn State. The Nittany Lions had lost five of their previous six against Michigan State.

Sean Clifford's first touchdown pass to Pat Freiermuth, a 16-yarder, opened the scoring in the first quarter, and those same two players gave Penn State a 13-0 lead with a 19-yard strike in the second. KJ Hamler's 27-yard TD catch with 1:20 left in the half - plus a successful 2-point conversion - made it 21-0.

A fumbled punt by Michigan State set up Clifford's 6-yard touchdown toss to Freiermuth in the third quarter.

Michigan State got on the scoreboard in the third quarter. Brian Lewerke found Cody White for a 49-yard pass. Anthony Williams took it from there, scoring his first touchdown of the season on a 4-yard run.

White led the Spartans with four receptions for 66 yards, while Tre Person and Matt Dotson both added 37 reception yards.

POST-GAME NOTES:

• Senior linebacker Tyriq Thompson led the Spartans with a career-high 11 tackles . . . junior linebacker Antjuan Simmons had two tackles for loss, including a 6-yard sack . . . Simmons had nine stops overall . . . sophomore safety Xavier Henderson tied his career high with eight tackles for the second game in a row . . . senior safety David Dowell recorded his first interception of the season and the eighth of his career . . . he also had five tackles and one pass break-up . . . senior defensive tackle Mike Panasiuk had five tackles, including a 7-yard sack . . . in his collegiate debut, true freshman wide receiver Tre Mosley had four catches for 37 yards . . . junior tight end Matt Dotson tied his career high with four receptions for 37 yards . . . redshirt freshman Elijah Collins led the Spartans in rushing for the fifth game this season with 53 yards on 17 carries.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Penn State (8-0, 5-0 B1G)	7	14	7	0	- 28
Michigan State (4-4, 2-3 B1G)	0	0	7	0	- 7

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

PSU (7-0) Freiermuth 16-yard pass from Clifford (Pinegar kick), 6:54 left
Drive: 8 plays, 62 yards, TOP 3:56

SECOND QUARTER

PSU (13-0) Freiermuth 19-yard pass from Clifford (kick failed), 14:30 left
Drive: 13 plays, 86 yards, TOP 4:26

PSU (21-0) Hamler 27-yard pass from Clifford (Clifford rush), 1:20 left
Drive: 8 plays, 62 yards, TOP 3:02

THIRD QUARTER

PSU (28-0) Freiermuth 6-yard pass from Clifford (Pinegar kick), 10:10 left
Drive: 1 play, 6 yards, TOP 0:06

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (7-28) A. Williams 4-yard run (Coghlin kick), 7:34 left
Drive: 8 plays, 75 yards, TOP 2:31

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	PSU
First Downs	18	18
Rushes-Yards	31-83	37-134
Passing Yards	182	189
Passes	19-43-2	18-32-1
Total Offense	74-265	69-302
Punts-Avg.	7-31.0	8-44.2
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	2-0
Penalties-Yards	4-31	9-104
Possession Time	28:20	31:40

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 17-53; Lewerke 8-22; A. Williams 2-7; Wright 2-5; Day 1-0; Team 1-(-4). PSU: Brown 12-45; Ford 6-25; Cain 6-21; Slade 4-12; Clifford 7-11; Hamler 1-4; Team 1-(-5).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 16-34-1-165; Lombardi, 1-6-1-5; Day 2-3-0-12. PSU: Clifford 18-32-1-189.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Dotson 4-37; Mosley 4-37; White 3-66; Collins 3-11; Stewart 1-11; Seybert 1-10; Barnett 1-4; Rosenthal 1-3; Nelson 1-3. PSU: Freiermuth 5-60; Hamler 5-57; Bowers 2-44; Dotson 2-14; Shorter 1-9; George 1-7; Cain 1-2; Slade 1-(-4).

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Thompson 11 (0-11); Simmons 9 (3-6); Henderson 8 (6-2); Bachie 6 (0-6); Brown 5 (3-2); D. Dowell 5 (2-3); M. Panasiuk 5 (2-3). PSU: Parsons 12 (4-8); Wade 6 (3-3); Johnson 6 (2-4); Brown 6 (1-5); Wilson 5 (0-5).



Senior defensive tackle Mike Panasiuk had five tackles, including a 7-yard sack against Penn State.



2019 GAME RECAPS

GAME 9 • ILLINOIS 37, MICHIGAN STATE 34

Game 9 | Illinois 37, Michigan State 34

Nov. 9, 2019 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 63,370

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. (AP) - Despite Elijah Collins' second career 100-yard rushing game, Michigan State was edged by Illinois, 37-34, on Nov. 9 at Spartan Stadium.

Collins ended the game with 170 yards rushing, just 22 shy from his career-best 192 against Western Michigan on Sept. 7. Cody White was the top receiver for the Spartans with seven catches for 127 yards.

Michigan State (4-5, 2-4 Big Ten) scored on three of its first four drives, including a 42-yard touchdown run by Brian Lewerke.

Illinois (6-4, 4-3 Big Ten) trailed 28-3 in the second quarter and 31-10 entering the fourth. Down 34-30, they converted fourth-and-17, then drew a pass interference flag in the end zone on another fourth-down pass. It was second-and-goal when Peters patiently rolled out to his right and found Barker open in the back of the end zone.

Michigan State's Matt Coughlin kicked a 46-yard field goal with 3:17 remaining to make it 34-30. Peters completed a 37-yard pass to Josh Imatorbhebhe on fourth-and-17, and later, it was first-and-goal from the 1.

The Spartans forced Illinois into a fourth-down situation from the 4, and Peters' pass to Caleb Reams fell incomplete. But Reams and Josh Butler got tangled, and the Michigan State defensive back was called for pass interference. The Illini finally scored with 5 seconds left.

POST-GAME NOTES:

• Brian Lewerke finished with 347 yards of total offense (251 passing, 96 rushing), marking his 11th career game with more than 300 yards of total offense and the fifth-highest output of his career. . . . Lewerke finished with a career-high 96 rushing yards on 11 carries, including a 42-yard TD in the second quarter, that was MSU's longest scoring run of the season. . . . Lewerke's 42-yard TD run was the second-longest TD run of his career (61 yards vs. Western Michigan in 2017) and third-longest run overall of his career (61 vs. WMU, 52 vs. Notre Dame in 2017). . . . Lewerke was 19-of-36 passing for 251 yards, marking his 18th career game with 200 yards passing. . . . Lewerke also became the first Spartan QB to eclipse 7,000 yards passing (7,226) and 1,000 yards rushing (1,157) in his career. . . . Elijah Collins recorded his second career 100-yard rushing game with 170 yards on a career-high 28 carries (6.1 avg.) . . . Collins' previous career high in carries was 19 vs. Arizona State. . . . Collins scored two TDs for the first time in his career (1 yard in the first quarter; 6 yards in the second quarter). . . . Cody White had season highs in receptions (7) and receiving yards (128). . . . it marked White's fourth career 100-yard receiving game and first of the season.



Brian Lewerke finished with 347 yards of total offense (251 passing, 96 rushing). Lewerke finished with a career-high 96 rushing yards on 11 carries, including a 42-yard TD in the second quarter. Lewerke's 42-yard TD run was the second-longest TD run of his career (61 yards vs. Western Michigan in 2017) and third-longest run overall of his career (61 vs. WMU, 52 vs. Notre Dame in 2017). Lewerke was 19-of-36 passing for 251 yards, marking his 18th career game with 200 yards passing. Lewerke also became the first Spartan QB to eclipse 7,000 yards passing (7,226) and 1,000 yards rushing (1,157) in his career

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Illinois (6-4, 4-3 B1G)	3	7	0	27	- 37
Michigan State (4-5, 2-4 B1G)	14	14	3	3	- 34

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0)	Collins 1-yd run (Coughlin kick), 10:07 left Drive: 10 plays, 78 yards, TOP 3:31
ILL (3-7)	McCourt 40-yd field goal, 7:10 left Drive: 9 plays, 53 yards, TOP 2:57
MSU (14-3)	Lewerke 42 yd run (Coughlin kick), 5:39 left Drive: 4 plays, 75 yards, TOP 1:31

SECOND QUARTER

MSU (21-3)	Mosley 18-yd pass from Lewerke (Coughlin kick), 12:41 left Drive: 11 plays, 80 yards, TOP 4:19
MSU (28-3)	Collins 6-yd run (Coughlin kick), 3 plays, 21 yards, 11:24 left Drive: TOP 1:10
(ILL 10-28)	Imatorbhebhe 46-yd pass from Peters (McCourt kick), 0:00 left Drive: 4 plays, 81 yards, TOP 0:32

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (31-10)	Coughlin 23-yd field goal, 10:59 left Drive: 9 plays, 70 yards, TOP 4:01
-------------	---

FOURTH QUARTER

ILL (17-31)	Imatorbhebhe 83-yd pass from Peters (McCourt kick), 14:48 left Drive: 3 plays, 91 yards, TOP 1:02
ILL (24-31)	Corbin 6-yd run (McCourt kick), 11:06 left Drive: 5 plays, 53 yards, TOP 1:08
ILL (30-31)	Brown 76-yd interception (McCourt kick failed), 4:53 left
MSU (34-30)	Coughlin 46-yd field goal, 3:17 left Drive: 5 plays, 47 yards, TOP 1:36
ILL (37-34)	Barker 5-yd pass from Peters (McCourt kick), 0:05 left Drive: 13 plays, 75 yards, TOP 3:12

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	ILL
First Downs	27	16
Rushes-Yards	51-275	27-36
Passing Yards	251	369
Passes	19-36-3	22-2-1
Total Offense	87-526	69-405
Punts-Avg.	6-39.5	9-44.6
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	3-30	9-94
Possession Time	37:44	22:16

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 28-170; Lewerke 11-96; A. Williams 5-19; Barnett, 1-9; Wright 3-5; White 1-(-3); Team 2-(-21). ILL: Corbin 7-29; Brown 9-19; Bonner 1-1; Peters 8-(-4); Team 2-(-9).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 19-36-3-251. ILL: Peters 22-42-1-369.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: White 7-128; Mosley 3-32; Seybert 3-27; Nelson 2-20; Collins 2-7; Barnett 1-19; Dotson 1-18. ILL: Navarro 7-49; Imatorbhebhe 4-178; Williams 2-42; Reams 2-31; Corbin 2-28; Barker 2-21; Brown 2-16; Washington 1-4.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Harvey 9 (3-6); Thompson 8 (1-7); Henderson 7 (3-4); Willekes 6 (2-4); Simmons 6 (1-5). ILL: Harding 14 (5-9); Brown 13 (8-5); DeGroot 11 (5-6); Green 10 (5-5); Tolson 9 (4-5).



GAME 10 • NO. 15 MICHIGAN 44, MICHIGAN STATE 10

Game 10 | No. 10 Michigan 44, Michigan State 10

Nov. 16, 2019 • Ann Arbor, Mich.

Michigan Stadium • Att: 111,496

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

ANN ARBOR, Mich. - Michigan State was defeated by No. 15 Michigan, 44-10, on Nov. 16 at Michigan Stadium in the annual rivalry game for the Paul Bunyan Trophy.

Michigan State got on the board first with a 1-yard TD pass from senior quarterback Brian Lewerke to sophomore fullback Max Rosenthal with 1:48 left in the opening quarter. It was Rosenthal's first career TD catch.

The Wolverines took a 17-7 halftime lead, kicking a field goal with 15 seconds left. MSU took the second half kickoff and drove to midfield before a turnover thwarted the drive.

Later in the third quarter, junior placekicker Matt Coghlin split the uprights from 35-yards out to pull the Spartans within 24-10 with 6:43 left in the third quarter.

Lewerke ended the game 17-of-30 for 166 yards, adding 22 rushing yards. Junior wide receiver Cody White had six catches for 78 yards, including a 29-yard reception that was initially called a touchdown, but after video review, was marked down at the 1. Lewerke connected with Rosenthal in the end zone on the next play.

Senior linebacker Tyrion Thompson and sophomore safety Xavier Henderson led the MSU defense with nine tackles apiece. Junior linebacker Antjuan Simmons added seven stops, including two tackles for loss and one sack, as the Spartans had four sacks on the day.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- Sophomore fullback Max Rosenthal snared his first career TD catch on a 1-yard reception from Brian Lewerke in the first quarter . . . Rosenthal is the seventh different Spartan with a TD reception this season . . . it was Rosenthal's second reception of the season . . . it marked Rosenthal's second career touchdown (scored on a 0-yard fumble recovery in the end zone at Maryland last season) . . . Senior quarterback Brian Lewerke threw his 13th TD of the season and 43rd of his career, moving up to tie for No. 6 on MSU's career TD pass list . . . Lewerke's 166 yards passing Saturday give him 2,178 yards for his career, as he is just the third MSU QB with three straight 2,000-yard seasons . . . Sophomore safety Xavier Henderson registered a career-high nine tackles Saturday, in sharing the team lead . . . Saturday marked Henderson's fourth game in a row with seven or more stops . . . Senior linebacker Tyrion Thompson shared top tackling honors with Henderson with nine stops . . . Saturday was Thompson's third straight game with eight or more stops . . . Thompson now has 58 tackles on the season and 106 tackles for his career, becoming the sixth active Spartan defensive player with 100 career tackles . . . Antjuan Simmons had seven tackles, including two tackles for loss (15 yards) and a 12-yard sack . . . he leads the team with 14 tackles for loss this season . . . Kenny Willekes recorded the 22nd sack of his career, tying for sixth place on MSU's all-time list.



Senior quarterback Brian Lewerke threw his 13th TD of the season and 43rd of his career, moving up to tie for No. 6 on MSU's career TD pass list. Lewerke's 166 yards passing Saturday give him 2,178 yards for his career, as he is just the third MSU QB with three straight 2,000-yard seasons. For his career, Lewerke has now thrown for 7,392 yards.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Michigan State (4-6, 2-5 B1G)	7	0	3	0	- 10
Michigan (8-2, 5-2 B1G)	0	17	10	17	- 44

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0) Rosenthal 1-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 1:48 left
Drive: 9 plays, 60 yards, TOP 3:47

SECOND QUARTER

UM (7-7) Haskins 1-yard run (Nordin kick), 14:29 left
Drive: 7 plays, 68 yards, TOP 2:19
UM (14-7) Eubanks 5-yard pass from Patterson (Nordin kick), 4:18 left
Drive: 12 plays, 98 yards, TOP 5:39
UM (17-7) Nordin 28-yard field goal, 0:15 left
Drive: 7 plays, 50 yards, TOP 3:06

THIRD QUARTER

UM (24-7) Peoples-Jones 18-yard pass from Patterson (Nordin kick), 12:40 left
Drive: 4 plays, 57 yards, TOP 1:19
MSU (10-24) Coghlin 35-yard field goal, 6:43 left
Drive: 13 plays, 59 yards, TOP 5:57
UM (27-10) Nordin 49-yard field goal, 2:13 left
Drive: 11 plays, 34 yards, TOP 4:30

FOURTH QUARTER

UM (34-10) Collins 22-yard pass from Patterson (Nordin kick), 14:46 left
Drive: 1 plays, 22 yards, TOP 0:07
UM (37-10) Nordin, Quinn 33-yard field goal, 10:12 left
Drive: 8 plays, 29 yards, TOP 4:02
UM (44-10) Johnson 39-yard pass from Patterson (Nordin kick), 2:33 left
Drive: 6 plays, 74 yards, TOP 3:32

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	UM
First Downs	16	25
Rushes-Yards	30-54	34-83
Passing Yards	166	384
Passes	17-30-2	24-33-0
Total Offense	60-220	67-467
Punts-Avg.	7-34.3	1-47.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	7-93	9-91
Possession Time	30:05	29:55

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 12-27; Lewerke 13-12; Barnett 1-10; Wright 3-6; Team 1-(-1). UM: Jackson 2-32; Charbonnet 7-30; Wilson 10-26; Haskins 6-13; Team 1-(-3); Patterson 8-(-15).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 17-30-2-166. UM: Patterson 24-33-0-384.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: White 6-78; Seybert 3-32; Barnett 3-29; Collins 2-19; Gillison 2-7; Rosenthal 1-1. UM: Bell 9-150; Peoples-Jones 4-48; Collins 3-45; McKeon 2-46; Sainristil 2-21; Johnson 1-39; Black 1-27; Eubanks 1-5; Wilson 1-3.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Henderson 9 (7-2); Thompson 9 (3-6); Simmons 7 (6-1); Harvey 5 (4-1); D. Dowell 5 (4-1). UM: Glasgow 8 (4-4); Metellus 6 (4-2); Thomas 6 (4-2); Danna 6 (3-3); Hudson 5 (2-3).



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Fourth-year player and two-year letterwinner has played in 29 career games with 15 starts . . . started first eight games at center in 2019 and seven games at center in 2018 . . . named to the watch list for the Rimington Award, which is given annually to the nation's most outstanding center . . . preseason All-Big Ten choice by Phil Steele (third team) . . . member of the team's Eagles Leadership Council . . . his older brother, Jack, was a four-year starter (2012-15) and two-time first-team All-America center (2014-15) for the Spartans who played one season (2016) in the NFL with the New Orleans Saints . . . his other older brother, Brian, was also a four-year letterwinner for the Spartans (2014-17) and was selected in the fourth round of the 2018 NFL Draft by the Los Angeles Rams; he played in Super Bowl LIII with the Rams his rookie season.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Started first eight games at center and has played a total of 460 snaps, before missing Illinois and Michigan games with an injury . . . missed Michigan and Illinois games with an injury . . . started Penn State game at center and played 73 snaps . . . was starting center at Wisconsin and played all 51 snaps . . . started at Ohio State and played all 68 snaps at center . . . was starting center in Indiana game and played 69 snaps . . . started at center in Northwestern game and played 58 snaps . . . was starting center against Arizona State and played 53 snaps . . . started Western Michigan game at center and played 49 snaps . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa and played 39 snaps.



CAREER NOTES: Fourth-year player will compete for playing time at left tackle . . . has played in 17 career games with three starts at left tackle . . . a two-time Academic All-Big Ten selection.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has played in four games with three starts in injury-shortened season . . . has played 219 snaps . . . missed six games (Tulsa, Arizona State, Northwestern, Indiana, Ohio State, Wisconsin) due to injury, before returning to action in Penn State game on Oct. 26 . . . has started three games at left tackle . . . started game at Michigan at left tackle and played 42 snaps . . . started Illinois game at left tackle and played all 90 snaps . . . made first start of Spartan career by starting Penn State game at left tackle . . . played 11 snaps at left tackle in his season debut vs. Western Michigan, before suffering injury.



- FIRST-TEAM MIDSEASON ALL-AMERICAN (RIVALS.COM)
- SECOND-TEAM MIDSEASON ALL-AMERICAN (THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, THE ATHLETIC, ATHLON SPORTS)
- LOTT IMPACT TROPHY QUARTERFINALIST
- BUTKUS AWARD SEMIFINALIST
- FIRST-TEAM PRESEASON ALL-AMERICAN (ASSOCIATED PRESS, CBS SPORTS)
- NAMED TO WATCH LISTS FOR BEDNARIK, BUTKUS AND NAGURSKI AWARDS
- 2018 FIRST-TEAM ALL-BIG TEN (COACHES)
- FOUR-TIME BIG TEN DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK

CAREER NOTES: Voted team captain for second straight season, joining senior teammate Brian Lewerke as just the fifth and sixth players under Coach Dantonio to be named captain twice (Kirk Cousins, 2009-10-11; Greg Jones, 2009-10; Max Bullough, 2012-13; Shilique Calhoun, 2014-15) . . . is in his third season as the team's starting middle linebacker . . . has 285 career tackles, which is ranked 22nd in MSU history . . . also tied for No. 19 on career tackles for loss (27.5) list, tied for No. 37 on career sacks (8.0) list, in addition to tied for No. 45 on career yards from tackles for loss (91), No. 48 for career yards from sacks (47) and tied for No. 6 on career fumbles forced (5) list . . . along with the 27.5 career tackles for loss and 8.0 sacks, adds five interceptions, 11 pass break-ups, five forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries in 40 career games with 34 starts . . . leads active Spartans with 285 tackles (132 solo, 153 assists) . . . has 12 career games with double-digit tackles . . . named first-team preseason All-American by Athlon Sports, Phil Steele and Street & Smith's . . . also named a second-team preseason All-American by Sporting News and CollegeFootballNews.com . . . ranked among the top overall players in the nation by Athlon Sports (No. 26) and the Big Ten by CollegeFootballNews.com (No. 6) . . . rated the No. 4 linebacker in the nation by USA TODAY and CollegeFootballNews.com . . . preseason first-team All-Big Ten selection by Athlon Sports, CollegeFootballNews.com, Phil Steele and Street & Smith's . . . named to watch lists for the Bednarik Award (defensive player of the year), Butkus Award (nation's best linebacker) and Lott IMPACT Trophy . . . earned first-team midseason All-American (Rivals.com) accolades . . . named second-team midseason All-American by The Associated Press, The Athletic and Athlon Sports . . . nominated for the Allstate AFCA Good Works team . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . has won four Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week honors, including once this season for performance at Northwestern.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Earned first-team midseason All-American (Rivals.com) accolades . . . named second-team midseason All-American by The Associated Press, The Athletic and Athlon Sports . . . named semifinalist for Butkus Award . . . has 71 total tackles (36 solo, 35 assists) with 8.5 TFL, 3.5 sacks, one interception, four pass break-ups and three QB hurries . . . has 181 production points . . . posted six stops against Penn State . . . had eight tackles, including a 1-yard loss, at Wisconsin . . . registered a season-high three tackles for loss (19 yards) and a career-high two sacks, including an 18-yard sack on the third play from scrimmage, as part of 11 tackles at Ohio State, for third double-digit tackle outing in last four games, tallying 26 production points that led the defense . . . posted seven stops with one TFL against Indiana, notching 16 production points . . . named Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week and Lott IMPACT Trophy National Co-Player of the Week for performance at Northwestern, recording career-high 14 tackles (13 solo, one assist) to lead the Spartan defense, adding one interception, one sack and two TFLs, two pass break-ups and one QB hurry . . . had a 9-yard sack in the first quarter to set the tone for the Spartans, and finished with two tackles for loss (10 yards) overall, adding two pass break-ups and one QB hurry, ending game with 50 production points, the most ever by a player in the Dantonio era . . . posted 12 stops (4 solo, 13 assists) with 0.5 TFL and 0.5 sack in starting against Arizona State, posting 17 production points, ranking second among linebackers and tied for second overall for defense . . . started Western Michigan game and posted seven stops, along with 0.5 TFL and one pass break-up, registering linebacker corps leading 16 production points, ranking second overall on defense, while playing 56 snaps . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa, tallying six tackles and 0.5 TFL and one QB hurry, logging 20 production points, ranking second among linebackers and fourth on defense, while playing a defensive unit best tying 54 plays.

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



BACHIE'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 14, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)
 Tackles For Loss: 3.5, vs. Iowa (9/30/17)
 Sacks: 2.0, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)
 Fumble Recovery: 1, twice (last vs. Maryland, 11/3/18)
 Interception: 1, five times (last vs. Northwestern, 9/21/19)
 Pass Break-Ups: 2, three times (last vs. Northwestern, 9/21/19)
 Forced Fumbles: 3, vs. Maryland (11/3/18)

BACHIE'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	6/0	3	9	12	2.0-6	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
2017	13/13	46	54	100	8.5-29	3.5-16	3-15	2	1-0	2
2018	13/13	47	55	102	8.5-21	1.0-2	1-1	5	1-0	3
2019	8/8	36	35	71	8.5-35	3.5-29	1-19	4	0-0	0
Career	40/34	132	153	285	27.5-91	8.0-47	5-35	11	2-0	5

BACHIE'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	4	6	10	0.5-3	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Western Michigan	2	9	11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Notre Dame	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	5	4	9	3.5-7	1.0-3	0-0	0	1-0	0	0
Michigan	6	4	10	1.0-11	1.0-11	1-0	1	0-0	1	1
Minnesota	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Indiana	4	9	13	1.5-3	1.0-1	0-0	0	0-0	1	1
Northwestern	7	1	8	1.0-3	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	3	3	6	0-0	0-0	1-0	0	0-0	0	0
Ohio State	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Maryland	2	9	11	1.0-2	0.5-1	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Rutgers	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	1-15	1	0-0	0	0
Washington State	4	2	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Totals	46	54	100	8.5-29	3.5-16	3-15	2	1-0	2	2

2018	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	3	8	11	1.5-5	0-0	1-1	0	0-0	0	0
Arizona State	9	1	10	1.0-2	1.0-2	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Indiana	8	1	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Central Michigan	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Northwestern	1	5	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	2	0-0	0	0
Penn State	4	0	4	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Michigan	2	8	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Purdue	2	6	8	1.0-4	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0
Maryland	4	3	7	2.0-5	0-0	0-0	2	1-0	3	3
Ohio State	0	5	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Nebraska	3	6	9	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Rutgers	5	7	12	1.5-3	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Oregon	5	3	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Totals	47	55	102	8.5-21	1.0-2	1-1	5	1-0	3	3

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	1	5	6	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Western Michigan	1	6	7	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0
Arizona State	4	8	12	0.5-1	0.5-1	0-0	1	0-0	0	0
Northwestern	13	1	14	2.0-10	1.0-9	1-19	2	0-0	0	0
Indiana	4	3	7	1.0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Ohio State	6	5	11	3.0-19	2.0-19	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	7	1	8	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	0	6	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Illinois				-DNP-						
Michigan				-DNP-						
Totals	36	35	71	8.5-35	3.5-29	1-19	4	0-0	0	0



CAREER NOTES: Promising prospect who could see action on both sides of ball as cornerback and wide receiver . . . can also return kicks.

2019 SEASON (FRESHMAN): Has played 184 snaps in 10 games . . . has eight catches for 105 yards (13.1 ypc) . . . has totaled three kick returns for 36 yards . . . snared season-high three catches for 29 yards at Michigan . . . tallied one reception for 19 yards in Illinois game, adding one kick return for 10 yards, in his first career start . . . had one catch for 4 yards to go with one kick return for 19 yards in Penn State game . . . snared one reception for 9 yards and drew kick return duties at Ohio State . . . saw action on offense and kick return in Indiana game, with kickoffs going for touchbacks . . . had one catch for 15 yards at Northwestern on first play of series on MSU possession in third quarter, setting up Spartan TD . . . snared first catch of Spartan career in Arizona State, going for 29 yards and a first down against Arizona State, setting up MSU's lone TD in the fourth quarter . . . played 10 snaps against Western Michigan and also had a 7-yard kick return . . . played 13 snaps in his Spartan debut vs. Tulsa.

BARNETT'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3, vs. Michigan (11/16/19)
 Receiving Yards: 29, twice (last vs. Michigan, 11/16/19)

BARNETT'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2019	10/1	8	105	13.1	0	29	10.5

BARNETT'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	0	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	1	29	0	29	
Northwestern	1	15	0	15	
Indiana	0	0	0	0	
Ohio State	1	9	0	9	
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	
Penn State	1	4	0	4	
Illinois	1	19	0	19	
Michigan	3	29	0	13	
Totals	8	105	0	29	



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Fourth-year player will see time in the playing rotation at defensive end . . . two-time Academic All-Big Ten honoree . . . has seen action in 23 career games with 19 career tackles . . . has two career fumble recoveries and both have come in games against Ohio State.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has played in all 10 games (186 total snaps) . . . has 13 tackles with 5.5 TFLs, 1.0 sack, one fumble recovery, one INT and one pass break-up . . . has registered at least one TFL in four of the 10 games, including career-high 2.0 in Northwestern game . . . ranks eighth on the defense with 59 production points . . . registered one sack in Michigan game and led defense with 23 production points . . . recorded one tackle in Illinois game . . . posted pair of stops in Penn State game with 0.5 TFL . . . tallied two tackles at Wisconsin . . . logged one tackle to go with one fumble recovery at Ohio State . . . posted one stop with a TFL against Indiana . . . had career outing at Northwestern, tallying career-best three tackles, including 2.0 TFLs and snared first interception of career, adding a pass break-up . . . notched one stop against Arizona State in 14 snaps . . . tallied one tackle against Western Michigan with first career tackle for loss (2 yards) while playing 29 snaps . . . played nine snaps in season opener vs. Tulsa.

BEESLEY'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 3, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)

Tackle for Loss: 2.0, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)

Sack: 1.0 vs. Michigan (11/16/19)

Fumble Recovery: 1, twice (last vs. Ohio State, 10/5/19)

Interception: 1, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)

Pass Break-Up: 1, twice (last vs. Northwestern, 9/21/19)

BEESLEY'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2017	3/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
2018	10/1	3	3	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	1-0	0
2019	10/0	9	4	13	5.5-26	1.0-13	1-2	1	1-0	0
Career	23/1	12	7	19	5.5-26	1.0-13	1-2	2	2-0	0

BEESLEY'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan		1	0	1	1.0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State		0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern		3	0	3	2.0-9	0-0	1-2	1	0-0	0
Indiana		1	0	1	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State		1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	0
Wisconsin		2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State		0	2	2	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois		0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan		1	0	1	1.0-13	1.0-13	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals		9	4	13	5.5-26	1.0-13	1-2	1	1-0	0



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player will compete for playing time at cornerback . . . has played in 16 games with two starts, posting 22 career tackles with two tackles for loss, three pass break-ups and two interceptions.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has played in just four games due to injury, missing six games (Western Michigan, Arizona State, Northwestern, Indiana, Ohio State, Wisconsin) before returning to action in Penn State game . . . has started in two games (Illinois, Michigan) . . . has played 188 snaps . . . has 16 tackles on the season, including 2.0 TFLs, both sacks, with one interception and three pass break-ups . . . started Michigan game at cornerback and tallied three tackles and two pass break-ups . . . made first career start in Illinois game and posted four tackles to go with first interception of season and one pass break-up . . . recorded career-high five tackles in return to action vs. Penn State . . . posted career-high three tackles in season opener vs. Tulsa, including career-high two sacks for loss of 18 yards, tallying 16 production points, that led defensive backs unit and ranked tied for fifth on defense overall.

BROWN'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 5, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

Tackles For Loss: 2.0, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)

Sacks: 2.0, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)

Interception: 1, twice (last vs. Illinois, 11/9/19)

Pass Break-Up: 2, vs. Michigan (11/16/19)

BROWN'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2018	12/0	4	2	6	0-0	0-0	1-69	0	0-0	0
2019	4/2	11	5	16	2.0-18	2.0-18	1-10	3	0-0	0
Career	16/1	15	7	22	2.0-15	2.0-18	2-79	3	0-0	0

BROWN'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa		3	0	3	2.0-18	2.0-18	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan					-DNP-INJURED-					
Arizona State					-DNP-INJURED-					
Northwestern					-DNP-INJURED-					
Indiana					-DNP-INJURED-					
Ohio State					-DNP-INJURED-					
Wisconsin					-DNP-INJURED-					
Penn State		3	2	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois		2	2	4	0-0	0-0	1-10	1	0-0	0
Michigan		3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	2	0-0	0
Totals		11	5	16	2.0-18	2.0-18	1-10	3	0-0	0

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Third-year lineman provides starting experience at both center and guard along the offensive line . . . has played in 21 career games, including eight starts (three at right guard, four at center, one at outside offensive line) . . . entered 2018 season as a walk-on but was awarded a scholarship during the bye week.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has played 224 snaps, both at center and guard . . . has played in eight games . . . missed two games (Ohio State, Wisconsin) with an injury before returning to action in Penn State game . . . started one game (Michigan) when MSU began game in an I-formation . . . started as an outside offensive line at Michigan . . . saw action against Illinois (12 snaps) . . . returned to action in Penn State game . . . missed the Ohio State and Wisconsin games due to injury . . . played 18 snaps in Indiana game . . . saw action at Northwestern for 23 snaps . . . played 32 snaps vs. Arizona State . . . saw action for 29 snaps vs. Western Michigan . . . played 55 snaps, primarily at center, in season opener vs. Tulsa.



CAREER NOTES: Fifth-year senior and three-year letterwinner has appeared in 40 career games with 16 starts . . . has 54 career tackles and 11 career pass break-ups, adding 3.5 TFL and 1.0 sack . . . was one of 10 Spartans to help volunteer with the Hurricane Harvey relief efforts during the bye weekend (Sept. 15-17, 2017) in Houston . . . twin brother, Akilian, plays wide receiver at Boise State . . . graduated with a bachelor's degree in media and information in December 2018 and is currently pursuing a master's degree in the same field.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Has a career-high 25 tackles and tied for team lead with a career-high five pass break-ups in playing all 10 games, starting seven . . . started first five games at cornerback, before action limited at Ohio State due to injury, but returned to starting lineup at Wisconsin . . . posted one tackle and one pass break-up at Michigan . . . tallied one tackle in Illinois game . . . started at corner in Penn State game and logged four tackles . . . posted two stops, including one TFL at Wisconsin . . . tallied three tackles to go with a career-high three pass break-ups in Indiana game, his first career game with multiple PBUs after seven games with one pass break-up . . . finished IU game with a season-high 11 production points . . . registered career-high five tackles at Northwestern . . . posted four stops with 0.5 TFL after starting against Arizona State . . . started Western Michigan game and played 51 snaps, posting one tackle and one pass break-up . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa, tallying career-high tying four tackles.

BUTLER'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 5, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)

Tackles for Loss: 1, twice (last vs. Wisconsin, 10/12/19)

Pass Break-Ups: 3, vs. Indiana (9/28/19)

BUTLER'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	11/0	3	4	7	1.5-14	0.5-4	0-0	0	0-0	0
2017	13/4	7	5	12	0.5-2	0.5-2	0-0	3	0-0	0
2018	6/5	8	2	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	3	0-0	0
2019	10/7	18	7	25	1.5-2	0-0	0-0	5	0-0	0
Career	40/16	36	18	54	3.5-18	1.0-6	0-0	11	0-0	0

BUTLER'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	1
Arizona State	1	3	4	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	3	2	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	3	0-0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	2	0	2	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	4	0	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Totals	18	7	25	1.5-2	0-0	0-0	5	0-0	1



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Two-year letterwinner has played in 31 career games, recording 26 starts (12 at right tackle in 2017; nine at left guard in 2018-19; four at right guard in 2018-19; one at left tackle in 2018) . . . the 26 career starts ranks second among active offensive linemen . . . versatile lineman can play either tackle or guard position . . . two-time Academic All-Big Ten honoree.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Started first eight games at left guard, before missing Illinois game due to sickness, but returned to action at Michigan and made ninth start of season and his first at right guard . . . has played 517 snaps, third most on the offensive line . . . started game at Michigan at right guard and played 50 snaps, starting at right guard for first time this season . . . started Penn State game at left guard and played 57 snaps . . . was starting left guard at Wisconsin and played 29 snaps . . . started at left guard in game at Ohio State and played all 68 snaps . . . started Indiana game at left guard and played 63 snaps . . . named Spartan Offensive Lineman of the Week for his performance at Northwestern . . . started Arizona State game at left guard . . . was starting left guard in Western Michigan contest and played 53 snaps . . . started at left guard and played 72 snaps vs. Tulsa in season opener.



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player has played in 21 career games with nine starts, all coming this season.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Started first nine games at right guard and has played in all 10 games . . . has played a total of 526 snaps, second most among MSU offensive linemen . . . played 16 snaps at Michigan . . . started Penn State game at right guard and played 43 snaps . . . started Illinois game at right guard . . . was starting right guard at Wisconsin and played all 51 snaps . . . started game at Ohio State at right guard and played all 68 snaps . . . started at right guard in Indiana game and played 57 snaps . . . was starting right guard at Northwestern and played 68 snaps . . . started Arizona State game and played 64 snaps . . . started against Western Michigan and played 41 snaps . . . drew his first career start in the season opener vs. Tulsa, playing 38 snaps at right guard.

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



- LOU GROZA AWARD WATCH LIST
- 2018 FIRST-TEAM ALL-BIG TEN (MEDIA)

CAREER NOTES: Two-year letterwinner already ranks among MSU's all-time leaders in field-goal percentage (fourth at 75.8, 47-of-62), PAT percentage (tied for first at 100.0, 87-of-87), field goals (seventh with 47) and PATs (10th with 87) . . . also ninth in career field goals attempted (62), 10th in career PAT attempts (87) and tied for 12th in career total points scored (234), becoming 17th player in program history to top the 200 career points plateau . . . set a school record with 18 straight field goals (Nov. 4, 2017 to Oct. 27, 2018), which was also tied for the fourth-longest streak in Big Ten history . . . preseason first-team All-Big Ten choice by Athlon Sports, CollegeFootballNews.com and Phil Steele . . . named to the Lou Groza Award Watch List . . . has earned Big Ten Special Teams Player of the Week honors twice in his career (vs. Penn State in 2017, vs. Indiana in 2018) . . . has 13 career games with at least two field goals made, including two games this season . . . has 11 career field goals of 40+ yards . . . two-time Academic All-Big Ten honoree . . . his father, Mark, is an Air Force veteran and now a pilot; he flew the team's charter plane to Phoenix, Arizona, for the 2018 Arizona State game.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Is perfect 24-of-24 on PATs, along with 14-of-21 on field goals this season, for 66 total points . . . has made multi-FGs in four of the 10 games, including two games with three or more field goals . . . has posted double-digit points in four of the 10 games, including 14 or more points in two games . . . tied for second in the B1G and tied for 29th in FBS in field goals made (14), as well as second in the league and tied for 10th in the nation in field goal attempts (21) . . . also ranks second in the conference and tied for 17th in the country with 1.6 field goals per game . . . ranks tied for seventh in B1G and tied for 67th in FBS in overall scoring (7.3 ppg) . . . made lone field goal and lone PAT attempt in Michigan, splitting uprights on 35-yard field goal . . . made all four PATs and was 2-for-2 on FGs in Illinois game, making a 23-yarder in the third quarter and a 46-yarder in the third quarter, his second-longest of the season . . . split uprights on lone PAT in Penn State game, getting 46-yard FG attempt blocked in second quarter . . . made lone PAT and was 1-for-2 on FG attempts (made 39-yarder; missed 27-yarder) at Ohio State . . . was 4-for-4 on PATs in Indiana game, as well as 2-for-3 on FG attempts (missed 43-yarder, made 44-yarder, made 21-yarder), with the 21-yarder coming with :05 on the clock to seal the victory for MSU for his second career game-winning FG, and also kicked off first two times of career, with one touchback . . . was 4-for-4 on PATs and 1-of-2 on FG attempts (missed 40-yarder; made 26-yarder) in windy conditions at Northwestern . . . made lone PAT against Arizona State . . . tied career-high going 6-of-6 on PATs, adding 3-for-3 on field goals, against Western Michigan, including longest of the night coming on a 38-yarder as time expired in first half, to be named the Spartan Special Teams Player of the Week . . . named one of the Lou Groza Three Stars of the Week after starting the season in smashing fashion with career-high tying four field goals as part of 14 total points, going 4-of-4 on field goals and 2-of-2 on PATs vs. Tulsa, earning MSU Special Units Player of the Week team award . . . three of the four field goals were 40+ yards, including 47-yarder in the second quarter that was third-longest of career.

COGHLIN'S CAREER HIGHS

Extra Points Made..... 6, twice (last vs. Western Michigan, 9/7/19)
 Extra Points Att..... 6, twice (last vs. Western Michigan, 9/7/19)
 Field Goals Made..... 4, twice (last vs. Tulsa, 8/30/19)
 Field Goals Att..... 4, four times (last vs. Tulsa, 8/30/19)
 Field Goal..... 49, vs. Utah State (8/31/18)
 Points..... 16, vs. Rutgers (11/27/17)
 Game-Winning FG..... 34, vs. Penn State (11/4/17), 0:00
 21, vs. Indiana (9/28/19), 0:05

COGHLIN'S STATISTICS

SCORING	PAT (Pct.)	FG (Pct.)	TD	PTS	LG
2017	38-38 (1.000)	15-19 (.789)	0	83	46
2018	25-25 (1.000)	18-22 (.818)	1	85	49
2019	24-24 (1.000)	14-21 (.667)	0	66	47
Career	87-87 (1.000)	47-62 (.758)	1	230	49

FG BREAKDOWN	-20	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Long	Total
2017	0-0	5-5	6-7	4-6	0-1	46	15-19
2018	0-0	5-5	9-10	4-5	0-2	49	18-22
2019	0-0	5-6	4-5	5-10	0-0	47	14-21
Career	0-0	15-16	19-22	13-21	0-3	49	47-62

KICKOFFS	G	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TB
2019	6	2	108	54.0	1

COGHLIN'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017

OPPONENT	PATs	FGs	LG	PTS
Bowling Green	5-5	0-0	--	5
Western Michigan	4-4	0-0	--	4
Notre Dame	1-1	1-1	40	4
Iowa	2-2	1-2	38	5
Michigan	2-2	0-0	--	2
Minnesota	3-3	3-4	42	12
Indiana	2-2	1-1	23	5
Northwestern	4-4	1-3	46	7
Penn State	3-3	2-2	34	9
Ohio State	0-0	1-1	37	3
Maryland	2-2	1-1	27	5
Rutgers	4-4	4-4	46	16
Washington State	6-6	0-0	--	6
Totals	38-38	15-19	46	83

2018

OPPONENT	TD	PATs	FGs	LG	PTS
Utah State	0	3-3	3-3	49	12
Arizona State	0	1-1	2-2	37	7
Indiana	1	5-5	0-0	--	11
Central Michigan	0	4-4	1-1	33	7
Northwestern	0	1-1	2-2	27	7
Penn State	0	3-3	0-0	--	3
Michigan	0	1-1	0-0	--	1
Purdue	0	2-2	3-4	48	11
Maryland	0	3-3	1-1	33	6
Ohio State	0	0-0	2-3	44	6
Nebraska	0	0-0	2-3	34	6
Rutgers	0	2-2	0-0	--	2
Oregon	0	0-0	2-3	34	6
Totals	1	25-25	18-22	49	85

2019

OPPONENT	TD	PATs	FGs	LG	PTS
Tulsa	0	2-2	4-4	47	14
Western Michigan	0	6-6	3-3	39	15
Arizona State	0	1-1	0-3	--	1
Northwestern	0	4-4	1-2	26	7
Indiana	0	4-4	2-3	44	10
Ohio State	0	1-1	1-2	39	4
Wisconsin		-DNP-			
Penn State	0	1-1	0-1	--	1
Illinois	0	4-4	2-2	46	10
Michigan	0	1-1	1-1	35	4
Totals	0	24-24	14-21	47	66



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Second-year player has seen action in 13 career games, playing three contests last season while preserving his redshirt season . . . has 750 career rushing yards on 157 career carries in 13 games . . . earned the starting running back job after bursting onto scene with 192 yards against Western Michigan in first career start on Sept. 7.

2019 SEASON (REDSHIRT FRESHMAN): Ranks sixth in Big Ten and 71st in FBS in rushing (74.20 ypg), while ranking first in the conference and eighth in the country for freshman running backs . . . ranked tied for 15th in B1G in yards per carry (4.79) . . . also sixth in B1G and tied for 50th in FBS in carries per game (15.50) . . . has 742 yards on 155 carries (4.8 ypc/74.2 ypg) with five TDs on the season, while averaging 82.4 ypg in nine starts (last nine games; 725 yards on 147 carries, 4.9 ypc) . . . his 742 yards rushing are the most by a Spartan freshman since Javon Ringer had 817 in 2005 . . . has two 100-yard outings on the season, the first Spartan freshman to have two 100-yard games since Le'Veon Bell in 2010 . . . team-leading 40 of 155 rushes (.258) have resulted in a first down or touchdown (36 first downs/5 TD), while owning not only MSU's longest offensive play (58-yard rush), but also three of MSU's five longest rushes and eight of MSU's 10 rushes of 20+ yards (58, 40, 30, 29, 27, 26, 24, 23, 22) . . . also has 12 receptions for 73 yards . . . had 12 carries for 27 yards at Michigan, adding two receptions for 19 yards . . . recorded his second career 100-yard rushing game with 170 yards on a career-high 28 carries (6.1 avg.) in Illinois game, topping previous career high in carries of 19 vs. Arizona State . . . scored two TDs for the first time in his career (1 yard in the first quarter; 6 yards in the second quarter) . . . 11 carries were for either first down or touchdown (nine for first down, two for TD) . . . carried the ball 17 times for 53 yards and added three catches for 11 yards in Penn State game . . . had eight carries for 16 yards at Wisconsin . . . posted 12 rushes for 63 yards, with a long of 23 yards, against Ohio State, adding one catch . . . had 17 carries for 56 yards against Indiana, including a 4-yard TD rush for MSU's first score of the day, and also had one catch for season-long 16 yards . . . rushed 17 times for 76 yards at Northwestern, including a 5-yard scoring scamper for MSU's first TD of the game, adding one catch for a then-season-long 9 yards . . . started Arizona State game and registered career-high 19 carries for 72 yards with first TD as a Spartan, a 9-yard TD in fourth quarter, adding one catch for 2 yards . . . named to the Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week after posting career-high 192 yards on just 17 carries (11.3 ypc) against Western Michigan, highlighted by 58-yard scamper on MSU's first possession of second half that set up Spartan TD and 34-7 lead . . . the 192 rushing yards are the most in a game in the B1G this season and seventh-most in FBS this season . . . added one catch for 7 yards, for first catch of career . . . the 192 rushing yards were the most by a freshman starting running back in school history and the second-most overall by a Spartan freshman running back in a single game (Javon Ringer had 194 yards at Illinois in 2005) . . . recorded eight carries for 17 yards with a long of 9 yards in season opener vs. Tulsa.

COLLINS' CAREER HIGHS

Rushing Attempts: 28, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

Rushing Yards: 192, vs. Western Michigan (9/7/19)

Rushing TDs: 2, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

COLLINS' STATISTICS

RUSHING	G/GS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	3/0	2	8	4.0	0	4	2.7
2019	10/9	155	742	4.8	5	58	74.2
Career	13/9	157	750	4.8	5	58	57.7

RECEIVING	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2019	12	73	6.1	0	16	7.3
Career	12	73	6.1	0	16	5.6

COLLINS' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019

RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	8	17	0	9
Western Michigan	17	192	0	58
Arizona State	19	72	1	16
Northwestern	17	76	1	13
Indiana	17	56	1	19
Ohio State	12	63	0	23
Wisconsin	8	16	0	6
Penn State	17	53	0	9
Illinois	28	170	2	40
Michigan	12	27	0	4
Totals	155	742	5	58

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	1	7	0	7
Arizona State	1	2	0	2
Northwestern	1	9	0	9
Indiana	1	16	0	16
Ohio State	1	2	0	2
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	3	11	0	7
Illinois	2	7	0	4
Michigan	2	19	0	11
Totals	12	73	0	16

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player and two-year letterwinner has 32 catches for 329 yards with two TDs in 31 career games, including seven starting assignments . . . has eight career games with multiple receptions . . . out for the season due to an Achilles injury he suffered in the Illinois game.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Out for the remainder of the 2019 season after suffering a season-ending Achilles injury against Illinois on Nov. 9 . . . had a career-high 16 receptions for 151 yards and one touchdown in eight games, including four starts . . . 8-of-16 (.500) catches went for either first down or touchdown . . . had one catch for 18 yards in Illinois game before leaving with an injury . . . tied career-high with four catches for 37 yards in Penn State game, with two going for first downs . . . started game at Wisconsin, but didn't log a catch . . . started at Ohio State and had one catch for 9 yards . . . returned to action against Indiana, snaring one catch for 7 yards . . . did not play at Northwestern due to injury . . . tied career-high with four catches in Arizona State game, totaling 42 yards, with three going for first down, including season-long 20-yard play . . . snared first TD reception of season on 2-yard toss from Brian Lewerke on MSU's opening drive of Western Michigan game, adding a 14-yard catch for a first down in second quarter on MSU TD drive . . . drew start in season opener vs. Tulsa and snared three receptions for 22 yards.

DOTSON'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 4, three times (last vs. Penn State, 10/26/19)

Receiving Yards: 48, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Receiving TDs: 1, twice (last vs. Western Michigan, 9/7/19)

DOTSON'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2017	10/1	2	19	9.5	0	12	1.9
2018	13/2	14	159	11.0	1	21	12.2
2019	8/4	16	151	9.4	1	20	18.9
Career	31/7	32	329	10.3	2	21	10.6

DOTSON'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Indiana	1	11	1	11
Central Michigan	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	2	18	0	9
Penn State	2	23	0	18
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Purdue	4	48	0	21
Maryland	1	8	0	8
Ohio State	1	12	0	12
Nebraska	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	1	12	0	12
Oregon	2	27	0	17
Totals	14	159	0	21

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	3	22	0	10
Western Michigan	2	16	1	14
Arizona State	4	42	0	20
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-			
Indiana	1	7	0	7
Ohio State	1	9	0	9
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	4	37	0	19
Illinois	1	18	0	18
Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-			
Totals	16	151	1	20



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Fifth-year senior and three-year letterwinner has played in 46 career games with 33 consecutive starts at safety . . . ranks third for career games played and third for consecutive starts among active players . . . three-year starting safety . . . rated the No. 2 senior safety in the 2020 NFL Draft by Gil Brandt of NFL.com . . . preseason All-Big Ten selection by Phil Steele (second team) and Athlon Sports (third team) . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . third among active Spartans with 167 career tackles, also ranking second among active players with 99 solos, and sixth with 68 assists . . . also has eight interceptions, which leads all active Spartans and is tied for 23rd on MSU career list . . . has three career fumble recoveries and all three have come on the road, including two coming at Michigan (10/7/17 and 11/16/19) . . . also has 0.5 TFL, eight pass break-ups, three fumble recoveries and one forced fumble in 46 games, drawing 33 career starts . . . has 108 interception return yards, needing just 16 more to break into MSU's top 20 career list . . . two-time All-Big Ten selection (media first team in 2017, coaches third team in 2018) . . . two-time Academic All-Big Ten honoree . . . his twin brother, Andrew, was a four-year letterwinner (2015-18) and three-year starting linebacker for the Spartans . . . his younger brother, Michael, is a redshirt freshman safety for the Spartans . . . earned his bachelor's degree in advertising management in December 2018 . . . currently pursuing a master's degree in kinesiology.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Has 46 tackles with 0.5 TFL and one interception, along with two pass break-ups and one fumble recovery in starting all 10 games . . . tallied five tackles and one fumble recovery at Michigan . . . posted five tackles, all solo, in the Illinois game, matching brother, Michael's totals . . . snared first interception of season to go with five tackles and one pass break-up in Penn State game . . . registered six stops at Wisconsin, his second-highest outing of the season and third game with five or more tackles . . . notched three tackles at Ohio State . . . recorded season-high eight tackles in Indiana game, including tying career-high with six solo stops, ending with a season-high 13 production points . . . logged four tackles at Northwestern . . . tallied three tackles against Arizona State . . . started Western Michigan game and registered then-season-high five stops with first tackle for loss, adding one pass break-up . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa, tallying two tackles.

D. DOWELL'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 9, vs. Ohio State (11/11/17)

Interceptions: 2, twice (last vs. Penn State, 11/4/17)

Pass Break-Ups: 2, vs. Bowling Green (9/2/17)

Forced Fumble: 1, vs. Nebraska (11/17/18)

Fumble Recovery: 1, three times (last vs. Michigan, 11/16/19)

D. DOWELL'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	10/0	4	6	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	0
2017	13/10	32	20	52	0-0	0-0	5-78	4	1-0	0
2018	13/13	29	30	59	0-0	0-0	2-30	2	0-0	1
2019	10/10	34	12	46	0.5-1	0-0	1-0	2	1-0	0
Career	46/33	99	68	167	0.5-1	0-0	8-108	8	3-0	1

D. DOWELL'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2016

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Furman	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Notre Dame	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
BYU	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	1-0	0
Michigan				-DNP-					
Illinois	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State				-DNP-					
Penn State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Totals	4	6	10	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0

2017

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	2	0-0	0
Western Michigan	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Notre Dame	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Iowa	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	4	3	7	0-0	0-0	2-35	1	1-0	0
Minnesota	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	6	1	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Penn State	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	2-28	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	5	4	9	0-0	0-0	1-15	0	0-0	0
Maryland	4	2	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Washington State	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	32	20	52	0-0	0-0	5-78	4	1-0	0

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	0	6	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Central Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	1-30	1	0-0	0
Northwestern	2	4	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	4	0	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	4	4	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Purdue	0	6	6	0-0	0-0	1-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Nebraska	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	1
Rutgers	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Oregon	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	29	30	59	0-0	0-0	2-30	2	0	1

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	4	1	5	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Arizona State	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	6	0	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	1-0	1	0-0	0
Illinois	5	0	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	4	1	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	0
Totals	34	12	46	0.5-1	0-0	1-0	2	1-0	0

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Second-year player will compete for playing time at safety and will see action on special teams . . . younger brother of current Spartan senior safety David Dowell . . . his other older brother, Andrew, was a four-year letterwinner (2015-18) and three-year starting linebacker for the Spartans.

2018 SEASON (REDSHIRT FRESHMAN): Has played a total of 94 snaps in playing all 10 games on the season . . . also plays on special teams . . . has 14 total tackles on the season, including five on kickoffs, along with fumble recovery and one pass break-up . . . saw action at Michigan . . . logged career-high five tackles in Illinois game, matching brother, David, in tackles, including two on kickoffs, and added pass break-up . . . posted one stop in Penn State game . . . tallied two tackles in game at Ohio State . . . recovered a fumble in the end zone of the Indiana game for not only the first TD of his Spartan career, but also the first Dowell brother to score a TD, topping his twin brothers, Andrew and David . . . posted pair of tackles on kickoffs and also recovered a fumble in the end zone on final play of Indiana game on a botched trick play by the Hoosiers for first career TD, tallying career-high 13 production points . . . registered one tackle in Western Michigan game and played six snaps . . . made Spartan debut in season opener vs. Tulsa, tallying three tackles.

M. DOWELL'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 5, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

Pass Break-Up: 1, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

Fumble Recovery: 1, vs. Indiana (9/28/19)

Touchdowns: 1, vs. Indiana (9/28/19)

M. DOWELL'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2019	10/0	6	8	14	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	1-0	0

M. DOWELL'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa		1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan		1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana		2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	0
Ohio State		1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State		0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois		2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Michigan		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals		6	8	14	0-0	0-0	0-0	2	1-0	0

CAREER NOTES: Second-year player will compete for time in the playing rotation at cornerback.

2019 SEASON (REDSHIRT FRESHMAN): Has played in eight games, making one start . . . also plays on special teams . . . has played 146 snaps . . . has posted eight tackles, with three coming on special teams . . . notched two tackles at Michigan, including one on special teams . . . drew first career start at Ohio State, posting one solo stop . . . tallied one tackle against Indiana . . . logged career-high three tackles in Western Michigan game . . . recorded first tackle as a Spartan in season-opener vs. Tulsa.

GERVIN'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 3, vs. Western Michigan (9/7/19)

GERVIN'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2018	2/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
2019	8/1	6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Career	10/1	6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0

GERVIN'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa		0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan		2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana		1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State		1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin						-DNP-				
Penn State		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois						-DNP-				
Michigan		2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals		6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Second-year player will compete for playing time at tight end . . . has played in 11 career games with two starts, both coming this season . . . played in two games as a true freshman in 2018 to preserve his redshirt season.

2019 SEASON (REDSHIRT FRESHMAN): Has played in nine games with two starts . . . has played 147 snaps . . . has six catches for 53 yards . . . tallied two catches at Michigan for 7 yards . . . had career outing with three catches for 34 yards at Ohio State, near hometown, with a long of 19 yards, with two going for first downs . . . had first catch of MSU career in Indiana game with a 12-yard reception . . . started both Arizona State and Northwestern games.

GILLISON'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)

Receiving Yards: 34, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)

GILLISON'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	2/0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
2019	9/2	6	53	8.8	0	19	5.9
Career	11/2	6	53	8.8	0	19	4.8

GILLISON'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Indiana	1	12	0	12
Ohio State	3	34	0	19
Wisconsin		-DNP-INJURED-		
Penn State	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	0	0	0
Michigan	2	7	0	7
Totals	6	53	0	19



CAREER NOTES: Third-year kicker is one of the team's kickoff specialists . . . has 93 career kickoffs for a 58.0 yards per kickoff career average . . . 30 of his 93 kickoffs have gone for touchbacks (32.3 percent) . . . was a high school teammate of sophomore quarterback Rocky Lombardi at Valley High School.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has 34 kickoffs for a 55.8 ypk average and has notched six touchbacks on the season . . . notched three kickoffs at Michigan for a 58.0 ypk average . . . recorded season-high tying seven kickoffs in Illinois game, with a 51.9 ypk average with one touchback on windy conditions . . . logged two kickoffs for 61.5 ypk average in Penn State game in rainy, windy conditions . . . tallied one kickoff for 61 yards at Wisconsin . . . posted three kickoffs for a 48.3 ypk average with one touchback at Ohio State . . . registered five kickoffs for a 59.0 ypk average with one touchback in Indiana game . . . booted six kickoffs for a 57.0 ypk average with three touchbacks at Northwestern . . . tallied seven kickoffs for a 56.1 ypk average with one touchback in season opener vs. Tulsa.

HAHN'S STATISTICS

KICKOFFS	G	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TB
2018	13	59	3502	59.4	24
2019	8	34	1896	55.8	6
Career	32	93	5398	58.0	30

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• RAY GUY AWARD FINALIST

CAREER NOTES: Ray Guy Award finalist received a sixth year of eligibility from the NCAA for the 2019 season . . . entered 2018 in his fourth year as the starting punter, but suffered a lower leg injury in the fourth quarter at Arizona State on Sept. 8 and missed the rest of the season . . . ranks second among FBS active punters with 51 career games played, trailing only Colorado's Alex Kinney (53 games), while ranking tied for No. 28 in FBS among active punters for average (42.33 ypp). No. 7 in punts (241) and No. 6 in total yards (10,201) and one of only six active punters with 10,000 punting yards . . . ranks sixth on MSU's career average yards per punt list (42.33 ypp) . . . also ranks fifth in MSU history in punting yards (10,201), becoming just the 10th MSU punter to amass the 8,000 career punting yards plateau, just the eighth Spartan punter to reach the 9,000 career punting yards milestone, and only the fifth MSU punter to reach 10,000 career punting yards . . . also ranks fourth on MSU career punt attempts list (241), the ninth punter in program history to reach 200 career punts . . . has 53 punts of 50-plus yards . . . has placed 88 of 241 career punts (.365) inside the 20 and 45 inside the 10 (.187) . . . has nine punts of 60+ yards for career, including four this season highlighted by three-straight games (60 vs. Nebraska, 11/7/15; 61 vs. Iowa, 12/5/15; 61 vs. Northwestern, 10/15/16; 62 vs. Indiana, 10/21/17; career-long 74 vs. Arizona State, 9/8/18; 61 vs. Tulsa, 8/30/19, 60 vs. Indiana, 9/28/19, 60 vs. Ohio State, 10/5/19 and 61 vs. Wisconsin, 10/12/19) . . . four-time Academic All-Big Ten selection . . . was one of 10 Spartans to help volunteer with the Hurricane Harvey relief efforts during the bye weekend (Sept. 15-17, 2017) in Houston and was Michigan State's 2017 nominee for the Wuerffel Trophy . . . graduated with his bachelor's degree in hospitality business in 2018 and is currently pursuing a master's degree in marketing research.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Named to Ray Guy Award Watch List early in the season and was named a finalist list during Illinois game week . . . returned to action from 2018 injury and has 55 punts for a 43.1 ypp average with a long of 61 yards, with 15 punts of 50+ yards, ranking second in the B1G, pinning 17 inside the 20 and eight of them inside the 10 . . . opponents have average field position of 27.7-yard line following his punts . . . ranks fifth in the Big Ten and ranks 41st in the FBS in punting (43.1 ypp) . . . also second in the league in punts of 50+ yards (15), while ranking sixth with punts inside the 20 (17) . . . has at least one punt of 60+ yards in four games, including in three-straight contests (61 vs. Tulsa, 8/30/19, 60 vs. Indiana, 9/28/19, 60 vs. Ohio State, 10/5/19 and 61 vs. Wisconsin, 10/12/19) . . . recorded six punts for a 40.0 ypp average with two inside the 20 at Michigan, with a long of 49 yards . . . had six punts for a 39.5 ypp average against Illinois with a long of 46 yards and one inside the 20 . . . punted seven times for 31.1 ypp average with long of 44 yards in Penn State game . . . punted nine times, which is a season-high and tied second-most of career, for 43.1 ypp average at Wisconsin, with a season-long tying 61 yards, one of three of 50+, also tying season-best, and pinning one inside the 10 . . . named to the Ray Guy Award's Ray's 8 for week 5 by Augusta Sports Council after he punted season-high seven times for a 46.9 ypp average at Ohio State, with season-high four inside the 20 and one inside the 10, booming a 60-yarder, one of two of 50+ yards . . . averaged a career-long 54.2 yards per punt (four punts for 217 yards) against Indiana, booming a 60-yarder in the second quarter as one of three of 50+ yards, and placed two inside the 20 . . . punted six times for a 47.0 ypp average at Northwestern with three of 50+ yards, led by a long of 55-yards, as well as two inside the 20, with one inside the 10 . . . posted four punts for a 45.0 ypp average against Arizona State with two of 50+, including a 55-yarder, pinning two inside the 20 with one inside the 10, ending night with a -3 net punt return against the game . . . punted a career-low tying once in Western Michigan and not until just over six minutes left in game, hitting a 42-yarder that was muffed and fumbled by the WMU returner, and MSU recovered at WMU 24, setting up last TD of night . . . returned to action from injury in booming fashion in season opener vs. Tulsa, drilling a 61-yarder and a 57-yarder as part of five punts for 47.4 ypp average with two of 50+ and two inside the 20, both inside the 10.

HARTBARGER'S CAREER HIGHS

Punts: 11, vs. Michigan (10/7/17)

Punting Yards: 430, vs. Michigan (10/7/17)

Punting Avg. (Min. 4): 54.2, vs. Indiana (9/28/19)

Punts Inside 20: 5, vs. Iowa (9/30/17)

Punts Inside 10: 4, vs. Iowa (9/30/17)

Longest Punt: 74, vs. Arizona State (9/8/18)

HARTBARGER'S STATISTICS

PUNTING	G	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	I20	I10	50+
2015	14	57	2434	42.7	61	21	10	17
2016	12	54	2211	40.9	61	20	11	7
2017	13	69	2895	42.0	62	28	15	12
2018	2	6	293	48.4	74	2	1	2
2019	10	55	2368	43.1	61	17	8	15
Career	51	241	10201	42.3	74	88	45	53

HARTBARGER'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2015								
PUNTING	NO.	YDS	AVG	LG	I20	I10	50+	
Western Michigan	4	189	47.2	55	2	1	2	
Oregon	5	257	51.4	55	1	0	4	
Air Force	3	133	44.3	52	1	1	2	
Central Michigan	3	119	39.7	46	2	1	0	
Purdue	5	207	41.4	52	2	1	1	
Rutgers	2	35	17.5	24	0	0	0	
Michigan	1	33	33.0	33	0	0	0	
Indiana	4	170	42.5	56	1	1	1	
Nebraska	3	135	45.0	60	1	1	1	
Maryland	7	297	42.4	56	4	2	2	
Ohio State	5	202	40.4	51	3	1	1	
Penn State	2	83	41.5	44	1	0	0	
Iowa	4	163	40.8	61	2	0	1	
Alabama	9	411	45.7	54	1	1	1	
Totals	57	2434	42.7	61	21	10	17	

2016							
PUNTING	NO.	YDS	AVG	LG	I20	I10	50+
Furman	3	134	44.7	58	3	2	1
Notre Dame	7	266	38.0	42	2	2	0
Wisconsin	3	153	51.0	57	1	0	2
Indiana	5	197	39.4	59	1	1	1
BYU	5	189	37.8	42	0	0	0
Northwestern	5	231	46.2	61	3	2	1
Maryland	4	131	32.8	46	4	1	0
Michigan	1	49	49.0	49	0	0	0
Illinois	4	146	36.5	44	2	2	0
Rutgers	5	199	39.8	48	1	0	0
Ohio State	7	284	40.6	53	2	1	1
Penn State	5	232	46.4	58	1	0	1
Totals	54	2211	40.9	61	20	11	7

2017								
PUNTING	NO.	YDS	AVG	LG	I20	I10	50+	
Bowling Green	6	294	49.0	57	3	1	3	
Western Michigan	6	232	38.7	47	2	2	0	
Notre Dame	3	147	49.0	57	0	2	1	
Iowa	5	193	38.6	50	5	4	1	
Michigan	11	430	39.1	49	3	0	0	
Minnesota	2	72	36.0	48	1	0	0	
Indiana	8	370	46.2	62	3	2	2	
Northwestern	4	167	41.8	47	2	1	0	
Penn State	6	232	38.7	47	2	2	0	
Ohio State	8	364	45.5	58	3	0	2	
Maryland	7	261	37.3	54	3	1	1	
Rutgers	1	52	52.0	52	0	0	1	
Washington State	2	81	40.5	52	1	0	1	
Totals	69	2895	42.0	62	28	15	12	

2018							
PUNTING	NO.	YDS	AVG	LG	I20	I10	50+
Utah State	2	79	39.5	49	0	0	0
Arizona State	4	214	53.5	74	2	1	2
Totals	6	293	48.8	74	2	1	2

2019							
PUNTING	NO.	YDS	AVG	LG	I20	I10	50+
Tulsa	5	237	47.4	61	2	2	2
Western Michigan	1	42	42.0	42	0	0	0
Arizona State	4	180	45.0	55	2	1	2
Northwestern	6	282	47.0	55	2	1	3
Indiana	4	217	54.2	60	2	1	3
Ohio State	7	328	46.9	60	4	1	2
Wisconsin	9	388	43.1	61	1	1	3
Penn State	7	217	31.0	44	1	0	0
Illinois	6	237	39.5	46	1	0	0
Michigan	6	240	40.0	49	2	1	0
Totals	55	2368	43.1	61	15	7	15



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player adds depth at linebacker and will play on special teams.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has played in all 10 games with two starts at Star (weakside) lineacker, tallying 21 tackles, with six coming on special teams, which is third on the team on special teams . . . has 2.5 TFLs with 1.5 sacks, as well as four pass break-ups and one QB hurry . . . has played 162 snaps on defense . . . recorded five tackles at Michigan after making second straight start . . . made smashing debut in starting lineup, drawing first start of Spartan career in Illinois game at Star (weakside) linebacker and tripled his previous career high of three tackles with nine stops, including 2.5 tackles for loss and 1.5 sacks along with two pass break-ups, totaling 25 production points that led the linebackers and was second overall on defense . . . played 46 snaps against the Fighting Illini . . . posted one stop in Penn State game . . . tallied two tackles, with one on a punt, at Wisconsin . . . logged one QB hurry in Indiana game . . . notched one tackle at Northwestern, logging tackle on kickoff coverage after MSU TD in the fourth quarter . . . tallied pass break-up against Arizona State . . . posted one stop in Western Michigan game and played 16 snaps at middle linebacker . . . tallied two tackles in season opener vs. Tulsa, both on special teams.

HARVEY'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 9, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

Tackles For Loss: 2.5, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

Sacks: 1.5, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

Pass Break-Ups: 2, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

HARVEY'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2019	10/2	10	11	21	2.5-11	1.5-8	0-0	3	0-0	0

HARVEY'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa		0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan		1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Arizona State		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Northwestern		1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin		1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State		1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois		3	6	9	2.5-11	1.5-8	0-0	2	0-0	0
Michigan		4	1	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals		11	10	21	2.5-11	1.5-8	0-0	4	0-0	0



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player will see playing time at wide receiver . . . his father, Carl, is a retired Army sergeant war veteran who served two tours in Iraq and Afghanistan . . . has 13 catches for 130 yards (10.0 ypc) in 16 career games.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has played in eight games, with two starts, tallying 12 catches for 117 yards (9.8 ypc) . . . seven of 12 receptions have gone for first down . . . has played 310 snaps this season . . . did not play in Penn State or Illinois games due to an injury, before returning to action in game at Michigan . . . snared two receptions for 11 yards at Wisconsin, with one good for a first down . . . had two catches for 17 yards at Ohio State, including a 16-yarder on third-down getting first down to keep MSU drive alive, that resulted in field goal . . . tied career-high with three receptions in Indiana game, going for 38 yards, with a long of 20 yards, with all three receptions going for first downs, including two on third-down, along with all three coming on MSU scoring drives with one TD and two FGs . . . had one reception at Northwestern for 18 yards . . . made first start of career by starting Western Michigan game, snaring career-high three catches for 31 yards, including career-long of 22-yards that came on third-and-4 in the first quarter, keeping drive alive that resulted in a TD.

HAYES' CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3, twice (last vs. Indiana, 9/28/19)

Receiving Yards: 31, vs. Western Michigan (9/7/19)

HAYES' STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	8/0	1	13	13.0	0	13	1.6
2019	8/2	12	117	9.8	0	22	14.6
Career	16/2	13	130	10.0	0	22	9.3

HAYES' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa		0	0	0	0
Western Michigan		3	31	0	22
Arizona State		1	2	0	2
Northwestern		1	18	0	18
Indiana		3	38	0	20
Ohio State		2	17	0	16
Wisconsin		2	11	0	6
Penn State			-DNP-INJURED		
Illinois			-DNP-INJURED-		
Michigan		0	0	0	0
Totals		12	117	0	22

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Second-year player in first year as a starting safety . . . high school teammate of Trenton Gillison, who is a redshirt freshman tight end on the Spartans . . . has 79 tackles in 23 career games, drawing 10 starts, all coming this season.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has started all 10 games, totaling 64 stops, three pass break-ups, 1.0 TFL and one interception on the season . . . has made five or more stops in last nine games, including four games in a row with seven or more stops, highlighted by recording or tying a career-high in three of the last four games . . . ranks 10th on the defense with 44 production points . . . has played 667 snaps on defense, second most on the team . . . registered a career-high nine tackles at Michigan, tying for the team lead . . . was starting safety in Illinois game and logged seven stops . . . started Penn State game and tied career high for second straight game with eight stops, adding first career tackle for loss . . . started game at Wisconsin and posted career-high eight tackles . . . started at Ohio State, near his hometown with numerous family and friends in the stands, and logged five stops and one pass break-up . . . started Indiana game at safety and made five tackles . . . was starting safety at Northwestern, tallying six stops, tallying 12 production points, second among defensive backs . . . started against Arizona State and posted career-high tying seven stops for the second game in as many outings, adding first two pass break-ups of Spartan career, ending with 17 production points, which led defensive backs corps and tied for second overall on defense . . . had career outing in Western Michigan game and was named the Spartan Defensive Player of the Week, snaring first career interception to go with career-high and team-leading seven tackles, ending with defensive unit-leading 18 production points . . . interception came in the end zone in the second quarter, thwarting a WMU drive and keeping MSU ahead, 28-7 . . . drew first start of career in season opener vs. Tulsa, tallying two tackles.

HENDERSON'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 9, vs. Michigan (11/16/19)
Pass Break-Ups: 2, vs. Arizona State (9/14/19)
Tackle For Loss: 1, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)
Interception: 1, vs. Western Michigan (9/7/19)
Fumble Recovery: 1, vs. Rutgers (11/24/18)

HENDERSON'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2018	13/0	9	6	15	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	1
2019	10/10	47	17	64	1.0-6	0-0	1-0	3	0-0	0
Career	23/10	56	23	79	1.0-6	0-0	1-0	3	0-0	1

HENDERSON'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
DEFENSE									
Tulsa	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	1	6	7	0-0	0-0	1-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State	3	4	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	2	0-0	0
Northwestern	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	3	2	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	5	0	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Wisconsin	7	1	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	6	2	8	1.0-6	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois	3	4	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	7	2	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	47	17	64	1.0-6	0-0	1-0	3	0-0	0



CAREER NOTES: Three-year letterwinner has the versatility to play any position along the offensive line . . . has played in 43 career games, with 30 career starts, including 21 at left guard (six in 2016, seven in 2017, eight in 2018), seven at left tackle (three in 2018, four in 2019) and two at center (two in 2018) . . . the 30 career starts is most among active Spartan offense linemen . . . was one of 10 Spartans to help volunteer with the Hurricane Harvey relief efforts during the bye weekend (Sept. 15-17, 2017) in Houston . . . was one of six Spartans who shaved his head in April 2019 to help donate money for the St. Baldrick's Foundation, which benefits childhood cancer research.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Has played 385 snaps in playing seven games, with four starts, all at left tackle . . . missed Michigan, Illinois and Penn State games due to injury . . . was starting left tackle at Wisconsin and played all 51 snaps . . . drew starting assignment at left tackle for game at Ohio State and played all 68 snaps . . . started Indiana game at left tackle and played 72 snaps . . . drew first start of season at Northwestern, starting at left tackle . . . saw action against Arizona State and moved out to play left tackle following an injury to Kevin Jarvis . . . saw action in Western Michigan game for 27 snaps . . . played 45 snaps, primarily at right guard, in season opener vs. Tulsa.



CAREER NOTES: Two-year starting right guard has made the switch to left tackle this season . . . has seen action in 25 career games, including 20 starts (17 at guard, three at tackle).

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Started the first three games at left tackle, but will miss time due to an injury he suffered against Arizona State . . . has played a total of 176 snaps at left tackle this season . . . drew start at left tackle against Arizona State, before suffering injury . . . played 53 snaps against Western Michigan . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa, shifting to left tackle due to injuries along the MSU offensive line; played 83 snaps against the Golden Hurricane.



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player and two-year letterwinner has 50 tackles, including 6.5 for losses and 2.0 sacks, in 36 career games, making first start of career this season . . . will see time in the playing rotation along the interior of the defensive line.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has 11 tackles in playing in all 10 games, making first career start in Illinois game . . . has played in 199 snaps this season . . . recorded one tackle at Michigan . . . made first start of Spartan career in Illinois game, playing in 22 snaps . . . posted pair of stops in Penn State game . . . recorded season-high three stops at Ohio State . . . tallied two tackles and one QB hurry in Indiana game . . . notched one tackle at Northwestern . . . tallied two tackles against Arizona State . . . saw limited action against Western Michigan . . . played 22 snaps in season opener vs. Tulsa.

JONES' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 6, vs. Maryland (11/3/18)
Tackle For Loss: 2, vs. Maryland (11/3/18)
Sacks: 1.0, vs. Maryland (11/3/18)
Pass Break-Ups: 1, twice (last vs. Michigan, 10/20/18)
Forced Fumble: 1, vs. Maryland (11/3/18)

JONES' STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2017	13/0	2	11	13	2.0-6	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
2018	13/0	12	14	26	4.5-22	2.0-11	0-0	1	0	1
2019	10/1	3	8	11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Career	36/1	17	33	50	6.5-28	2.0-11	0-0	2	0	1

JONES' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	2	1	3	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Central Michigan	1	1	2	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Northwestern	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Penn State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Michigan	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Purdue	0	1	1	0.5-2	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Maryland	3	1	4	2.0-14	1.0-5	0-0	0-0	0	0	1
Ohio State	1	2	3	0.5-4	0.5-4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Rutgers	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Oregon	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Totals	12	14	26	4.5-22	2.0-11	0-0	0-0	1	0	1

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Northwestern	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Ohio State	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Totals	3	8	11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0



CAREER NOTES: Second-year linebacker . . . will compete for playing time at line-backer and will see time on special teams.

2019 SEASON (REDSHIRT FRESHMAN): Has played in all 10 games, recording nine stops with one sack . . . ranks second on the team with seven tackles on special teams . . . has played 29 snaps on defense . . . tallied one tackle at Michigan on punt coverage . . . posted pair of stops in Illinois game, both coming on kickoffs . . . logged a career-high three tackles in Indiana game . . . logged two tackles first career sack against Western Michigan . . . posted one stop in Spartan debut in season-opener vs. Tulsa.

KLINE'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 3, vs. Indiana (9/28/19)
Sacks: 1.0, vs. Western Michigan (9/28/19)

KLINE'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2019	10/0	3	6	9	1.0-8	1.0-8	0-0	0	0-0	0

KLINE'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	1	1	2	1.0-8	1.0-8	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois	0	2	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	3	6	9	1.0-8	1.0-8	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• JOHNNY UNITAS GOLDEN ARM FINALIST
• WUERFFEL TROPHY CANDIDATE

CAREER NOTES: Fifth-year senior is in his third season as the team's starting quarterback . . . voted team captain for second straight season, joining senior teammate Joe Bachie as just the fifth and sixth players under Coach Dantonio to be named captain twice (Kirk Cousins, 2009-10-11; Greg Jones, 2009-10; Max Bullough, 2012-13; Shilique Calhoun, 2014-15) . . . three-year letterwinner has played in 38 career games, including 35 starts (19-16 record) . . . named to the Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award Watch List . . . has engineered five fourth-quarter comebacks in his career (2017: Indiana and Penn State; 2018: Utah State and Penn State; 2019: Indiana) . . . has completed 56.4 percent of his passes (644-of-1141) in his career for 7,392 yards, becoming the sixth MSU QB to reach the 6,000 career passing yards plateau and the fourth Spartan signal-caller to reach the 600 completions mark . . . has thrown 43 touchdowns and 28 interceptions, while rushing for 1,169 yards on 320 career carries (3.7 ypc) with eight touchdowns as well as four receptions for 32 yards with a 4-yard TD catch . . . became the first Spartan quarterback to throw for 7,000 career passing yards and also rush for 1,000 yards, reaching milestone in Illinois game . . . was just the second Spartan QB to pass for more than 6,000 yards and rush for more than 1,000 yards (Drew Stanton), reaching milestone in Indiana game . . . also became the fourth MSU quarterback with 1,000 career pass attempts (1,141) . . . has 18 career games with more than 200 yards passing, seven games of 300 yards or more and two games of 400 yards or more . . . surpassed the 8,000-yard milestone for total offense, now at 8,561, becoming just the fifth Spartan player to eclipse 8,000 career yards of total offense, topping the 7,000 mark in the Northwestern game, and the 8,000 mark in the Penn State game, and is No. 4 on MSU's career total offense list . . . ranked among MSU's all-time leaders in total offense (fourth with 8,383 yards), passing yards per game (fifth with 194.5 ypg), pass attempts (third with 1,141), pass completions (fourth with 64), passing yards (fourth with 7,392), passing TDs (tied for sixth with 43), pass completion percentage (12th at 56.4), total offense/play (18th with 5.86), pass efficiency (21st at 118.4), rushing attempts (25th at 320), rushing yards (42nd at 1,169) and rushing yards/game (36th at 30.8) . . . owns school single-game records for total offense (475 vs. Northwestern in 2017), passing yards (445 vs. Northwestern in 2017) and completions (39 vs. Northwestern in 2017) . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . two-time Academic All-Big Ten honoree . . . was one of 15 quarterbacks, including teammate Rocky Lombardi, to participate in George Whitfield's Commander Camp leadership program, spending time with Navy SEALs and U.S. Marines, in San Diego in July, earning the MVP Award . . . was one of six Spartans who shaved his head in April 2019 to help donate money for the St. Baldrick's Foundation, which benefits childhood cancer research . . . graduated with an economics degree last December and is currently pursuing a second degree in interdisciplinary studies in social science.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Named a finalist for the Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award, one of 20 of the country's top senior college quarterbacks based on player performance on-and-off the field . . . candidate for the Wuerffel Trophy, known as "College Football's Premier Award for Community Service," which is presented annually to the Football Bowl Subdivision player who best combines exemplary community service with athletic and academic achievement . . . voted one of four team captains . . . has surpassed the 2,000-yard passing mark for the third straight season, now with 2,178 yards, becoming only third MSU QB to accomplish feat, joining Kirk Cousins and Connor Cook . . . leads B1G in both passing attempts (328) and passing attempts/game (32.8), along with also leading league in total offense plays (413) and third total offense yards (2,455), as well as second in completions (183), fourth in total offense yards/game (245.5), fourth in passing yards (2,178), tied for seventh in passing TDs (13) and 12th in total offense yards/play (5.94) . . . ranks 21st in FBS in total offense plays, tied for 44th in completions, 46th in total offense yards, 51st in passing yards, 52nd in passing yards/game and 57th in total offense yards per game . . . is 183-of-328 (.558) for 2,178 yards (217.8 ypg) with 13 TDs and nine INTs, while rushing 85 times for 277 yards and adding one catch for 17 yards . . . has thrown 32 completions of 20+ yards, with three TD passes

of 20+ yards . . . was 17-of-30 for 166 yards with one TD at Michigan, connecting with Max Rosenthal, for seventh different Spartan with a TD reception this season, added 12 yards rushing . . . finished Illinois game with 347 yards of total offense (251 passing, 96 rushing), marking his 11th career game with more than 300 yards of total offense and the fifth-highest output of his career . . . ended with a career-high 96 rushing yards on 11 carries, including a 42-yard TD in the second quarter . . . the 42-yard TD run was the second-longest TD run of his career (61 yards vs. Western Michigan in 2017) and third-longest run overall of his career (61 vs. WMU, 52 vs. Notre Dame in 2017) . . . was 19-of-36 passing for 251 yards, marking his 18th career game with 200 yards passing . . . also became the first Spartan QB to eclipse 7,000 yards passing (7,226) and 1,000 yards rushing (1,157) in his career . . . was 16-of-34 for 165 yards with a season-long pass play for 49 yards, adding eight rushes for 22 yards in Penn State game . . . was 7-for-16 for 53 yards with one interception at Wisconsin, while adding 4 yards rushing . . . completed 20-of-38 passes for 218 yards, one touchdown and one interception at Ohio State . . . finished Indiana game with 378 total yards of offense (300 passing, 78 rushing), the fourth-highest total of career (475 vs. Northwestern in 2017; 425 vs. Penn State in 2017) and ninth highest in MSU history, completing 18-of-36 passes for 300 yards for seventh career 300-yard passing game, tying season high with three TDs for second straight game and third time this season . . . also led team with 78 rushing yards, which were the third-highest total of career (career-high 81 vs. Western Michigan in 2017; 79 vs. Maryland in 2016), including season-long 30-yard scamper down to the IU 1-yard line, setting up MSU's game-winning field goal . . . completed 18-of-31 passes for 228 yards at Northwestern, tying a season-high with three TD passes, including two to Matt Seybert, and added seven rushing attempts for 9 yards . . . was 24-of-38 for 291 yards in Arizona State game, including season-long 48-yard pass play to Matt Seybert, while rushing 10 times for 25 yards . . . completed 23-of-32 passes for 314 yards and three touchdowns against Western Michigan . . . it marked his sixth game of more than 300 yards passing and the first since 329 yards vs. Northwestern last season . . . added 17-yard catch from receiver Darrell Stewart, diving towards end zone before getting knocked out of bounds . . . completed 21-of-37 passes for 192 yards and one touchdown, a 15-yard catch, run and dive into the end zone by Connor Heyward on MSU's opening possession . . . also rushed seven times for 34 yards, including MSU's game-high 16-yard scamper on Spartans' second offensive play, setting up TD on opening possession, earning MSU Offensive Player of the Week team award.

LEWERKE'S CAREER HIGHS

Pass Completions: 39, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)*
Pass Attempts: 57, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)
Passing Yards: 445, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)*
Passing TDs: 4, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)
Longest Pass: 60, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)
Rushing Yards: 81, vs. Western Michigan (9/9/17)
Longest Rush: 61, vs. Western Michigan (9/9/17)
Rushing TDs: 2, twice (last vs. Central Michigan, 9/29/18)
Total Offense: 475, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)*
* school record

LEWERKE'S STATISTICS

PASSING	G/GS	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	YPG	TD	LG
2016	4/2	31	57	1	.544	381	95.2	2	34
2017	13/13	246	417	7	.590	2,793	214.8	20	60
2018	11/10	184	339	11	.543	2,040	185.5	8	40
2019	10/10	183	328	9	.558	2,178	217.8	13	49
Career	38/35	644	1,141	28	.564	7,392	194.5	43	60

RUSHING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2016	21	149	7.1	0	24	37.2
2017	124	559	4.5	5	61	43.0
2018	90	184	2.0	2	27	16.7
2019	85	277	3.3	1	42	27.7
Career	320	1,169	3.7	8	61	30.8

RECEIVING	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2016	0	0	0.0	0	0	0
2017	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.4
2018	2	10	5.0	1	6	0.9
2019	1	17	17.0	0	17	8.5
Career	4	32	8.0	1	17	1.1



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

LEWERKE'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2016

PASSING	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LG
Furman			-DNP-				
Notre Dame			-DNP-				
Wisconsin	2	4	0	.500	26	0	16
Indiana			-DNP-				
BYU			-DNP-				
Northwestern	12	19	0	.632	99	1	33
Maryland	11	24	1	.458	156	0	24
Michigan	6	10	0	.600	100	1	34
Illinois			-DNP-INJURED-				
Rutgers			-DNP-INJURED-				
Ohio State			-DNP-INJURED-				
Penn State			-DNP-INJURED-				
Totals	31	57	1	.544	381	2	34

2016

RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Furman		-DNP-		
Notre Dame		-DNP-		
Wisconsin	1	16	0	16
Indiana		-DNP-		
BYU		-DNP-		
Northwestern	7	30	0	24
Maryland	10	79	0	18
Michigan	3	24	0	24
Illinois		-DNP-INJURED-		
Rutgers		-DNP-INJURED-		
Ohio State		-DNP-INJURED-		
Penn State		-DNP-INJURED-		
Totals	21	149	0	24

2017

PASSING	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LG
Bowling Green	22	33	0	.667	250	3	40
Western Michigan	13	21	1	.619	161	1	25
Notre Dame	31	51	1	.608	340	2	25
Iowa	18	28	0	.643	212	2	31
Michigan	11	22	0	.500	94	1	30
Minnesota	9	18	1	.500	120	0	26
Indiana	16	29	0	.552	185	1	34
Northwestern	39	57	1	.684	445	4	61
Penn State	33	56	1	.589	400	2	36
Ohio State	18	36	2	.500	183	0	19
Maryland	2	14	0	.143	20	0	12
Rutgers	21	31	0	.677	222	1	24
Washington State	13	21	0	.619	213	3	49
Totals	246	417	7	.590	2,793	20	60

2017

RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Bowling Green	8	69	0	22
Western Michigan	9	81	2	61
Notre Dame	9	56	0	52
Iowa	12	42	0	15
Michigan	15	61	1	14
Minnesota	4	9	0	5
Indiana	9	-5	0	8
Northwestern	10	30	0	19
Penn State	7	25	0	15
Ohio State	10	2	0	16
Maryland	5	63	1	25
Rutgers	12	53	1	16
Washington State	14	73	0	19
Totals	124	559	5	61

2018

PASSING	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	23	33	1	.697	287	2	40
Arizona State	27	39	1	.692	314	1	31
Indiana	14	25	2	.560	213	2	32
Central Michigan	16	25	1	.600	185	0	37
Northwestern	31	51	1	.608	329	1	27
Penn State	24	52	1	.462	259	2	25
Michigan	5	25	0	.200	66	0	20
Purdue				-DNP-INJURED-			
Maryland	11	20	1	.550	87	0	24
Ohio State	11	28	1	.393	128	0	18
Nebraska				-DNP-INJURED-			
Rutgers	0	1	1	.000	0	0	0
Oregon	22	40	1	.550	172	0	26
Totals	184	339	11	.543	2,040	8	40

2018

RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	10	31	0	27
Arizona State	8	-12	0	6
Indiana	10	-6	0	13
Central Michigan	8	39	2	10
Northwestern	7	11	0	10
Penn State	12	20	0	12
Michigan	4	-11	0	3
Purdue		-DNP-INJURED-		
Maryland	9	45	0	22
Ohio State	6	4	0	4
Nebraska		-DNP-INJURED-		
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Oregon	16	63	0	25
Totals	90	184	2	27

2019

PASSING	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	21	37	0	.568	192	1	30
Western Michigan	23	32	1	.719	314	3	42
Arizona State	24	38	0	.632	291	0	48
Northwestern	18	31	0	.581	228	3	29
Indiana	18	36	0	.500	300	3	44
Ohio State	20	38	1	.526	218	1	20
Wisconsin	7	16	1	.438	53	0	11
Penn State	16	34	1	.471	165	0	49
Illinois	19	36	3	.528	251	1	31
Michigan	17	30	2	.567	166	1	29
Totals	183	328	9	.558	2,178	13	49

2019

RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	7	34	0	16
Western Michigan	1	1	0	1
Arizona State	10	25	0	11
Northwestern	7	9	0	6
Indiana	12	78	0	30
Ohio State	8	-4	0	13
Wisconsin	8	4	0	6
Penn State	8	22	0	12
Illinois	11	96	1	42
Michigan	13	12	0	8
Totals	85	277	1	42

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Redshirt sophomore quarterback enters his third season with the program in 2019 . . . has played in 15 career games, including three starts at quarterback (2018 vs. Purdue, Nebraska and Rutgers) . . . member of the team's Eagles Leadership Council . . . was one of 15 quarterbacks, including teammate Brian Lewerke, to participate in George Whitfield's Commander Camp leadership program, spending time with Navy SEALs and U.S. Marines, in San Diego in July . . . his father, Tony, played college football at Arizona State (1980-82, '84) and has more than 30 years of football coaching experience, most recently at UW-Stout . . . his grandfather, Bob, is in the Illinois High School Football Coaches Association Hall of Fame.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has seen action in seven games in limited action, playing a total of 46 snaps . . . has completed 7-of-21 passes (.333) for 74 yards . . . was 1-of-6 for 5 yards in Penn State game . . . was 5-of-14 for 66 yards passing with one interception at Wisconsin . . . played in limited action in game at Ohio State . . . saw limited action at Northwestern, playing final three series of game, securing the victory for MSU . . . saw action in season opener vs. Tulsa, completing lone pass attempt while rushing twice for 2 yards, including 2-yard rush on fourth-and-1 to earn first down, then completed pass on next play, during MSU's opening possession that resulted in TD.

LOMBARDI'S CAREER HIGHS

Pass Completions: 26, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Pass Attempts: 46, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Passing Yards: 318, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Passing TDs: 2, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Rush Attempts: 11, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Rushing Yards: 53, vs. Nebraska (11/17/18)

Longest Pass: 48, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Longest Rush: 47, vs. Ohio State (11/10/18)

LOMBARDI'S STATISTICS

PASSING	G/GS	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	YPG	TD	LG
2018	8/3	68	154	3	.442	738	92.2	3	48
2019	7/0	7	21	2	.333	74	10.6	0	19
Career	15/3	75	175	5	.429	812	54.1	3	48

RUSHING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	38	130	3.4	0	47	16.2
2019	4	-3	-0.8	0	3	-0.4
Career	42	127	3.0	0	47	8.5

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	I20	I10	50+
2018	1	32	32.0	32	0	0	0

LOMBARDI'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018

PASSING	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State		-DNP-					
Arizona State	0	0	0	.00	0	0	0
Indiana		-DNP-					
Central Michigan	0	0	0	.00	0	0	0
Northwestern		-DNP-					
Penn State		-DNP-					
Michigan	1	2	0	.500	9	0	9
Purdue	26	46	0	.565	318	2	48
Maryland	0	2	1	.000	0	0	0
Ohio State	7	20	0	.350	92	0	27
Nebraska	15	41	1	.366	146	0	36
Rutgers	19	43	1	.442	173	1	18
Totals	68	154	3	.442	738	3	48

RUSHING

	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State		-DNP-		
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Indiana		-DNP-		
Central Michigan	2	-7	0	4
Northwestern		-DNP-		
Penn State		-DNP-		
Michigan	3	-5	0	10
Purdue	11	22	0	9
Maryland	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	3	49	0	47
Nebraska	9	53	0	24
Rutgers	10	18	0	13
Totals	38	130	0	47

2019

PASSING	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	1	1	0	1.000	3	0	3
Western Michigan	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
Arizona State		-DNP-					
Northwestern	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
Wisconsin	5	14	1	.357	66	0	19
Penn State	1	6	1	.167	5	0	5
Illinois		-DNP-					
Michigan	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
Totals	7	21	2	.333	74	0	19

RUSHING

	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	2	2	0	2
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State		-DNP-		
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	2	-5	0	3
Penn State	0	0	0	0
Illinois		-DNP-		
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Totals	4	-3	0	3



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT FOOTBALL TEAM

CAREER NOTES: Third-year player and two-year letterwinner has 35 tackles (27 solo, 8 assists), one pass break-up and one blocked punt in 33 games of action . . . mechanical engineering major was an Academic All-Big Ten selection in 2018.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Named to the first-team CoSIDA Academic All-District Football Team list, advancing to the Academic All-America ballot . . . Has 13 tackles (10 solo, 3 assists), one pass break-up and one blocked punt in seeing action in all 10 games . . . has played a total of 48 snaps on defense . . . tops team with nine tackles on special teams (two kickoff, seven punt) . . . posted pair of stops in Illinois game, with one on defense and one on punt coverage . . . recorded one tackle at Ohio State, as well as downing punt at OSU 5 . . . tallied two tackles in Indiana game with one on a kickoff and one on punt coverage . . . posted pair of stops at Northwestern with solo tackle on a punt and another solo stop late in game . . . logged one solo tackle in Arizona State game . . . registered two stops (both solo) and one pass break-up against Western Michigan . . . tallied two tackles and blocked punt in season opener vs. Tulsa, blocking punt on first play of second quarter, setting up MSU's first field goal of game, putting Spartans ahead, 10-0 . . . it marked MSU's first blocked punt since Sept. 21, 2013, at Notre Dame (Matt Macksood).

LONG'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 3, vs. Rutgers (11/24/18)

Pass Break-Up: 1, vs. Western Michigan (9/7/19)

Blocked Punt: 1, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)

LONG'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2017	11/0	9	1	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
2018	13/0	8	4	12	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
2019	10/0	10	3	13	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Career	34/0	27	8	35	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0



CAREER NOTES: Enrolled for the 2019 spring semester and participated in spring practice.

2019 SEASON (FRESHMAN): Has 11 kickoffs for a 59.9 ypk average with five touchbacks . . . recorded two kickoffs in Arizona State game for a 57.5 ypk average with one touchback . . . made Spartan debut in Western Michigan, booming nine kickoffs for a 60.4 ypk average with four touchbacks.

MORRIS' STATISTICS

KICKOFFS	G	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TB
2019	2	11	659	59.9	5



CAREER NOTES: Enrolled for the 2019 spring semester and participated in spring practice.

2019 SEASON (FRESHMAN): Has played in last three games . . . burst onto scene, making debut in Penn State game, and now has seven catches for 69 yards and a TD in two games, his first pair of games as a Spartan, including drawing first start of career vs. Illinois . . . made first start of career in Illinois game and caught three passes for 32 yards, including his first career touchdown with an 18-yard grab in the second quarter . . . made Spartan debut in Penn State game, erupting onto scene with four catches for 37 yards, tying for team-lead in receptions, with one of four catches going for first down.

MOSLEY'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 4, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

Receiving Yards: 37, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

Touchdown: 1, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

MOSLEY'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2019	3/1	7	69	9.9	1	18	23.0

MOSLEY'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State		-DNP-		
Tulsa		-DNP-		
Western Michigan		-DNP-		
Arizona State		-DNP-		
Northwestern		-DNP-		
Indiana		-DNP-		
Ohio State		-DNP-		
Wisconsin		-DNP-		
Penn State	4	37	0	14
Illinois	3	32	1	18
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Totals	7	69	1	18

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Second-year wide receiver is currently out with a lower-leg injury . . . looks to have an expanded role in the offense in 2019 . . . has played in nine career games, including two starts . . . has 11 receptions for 143 yards and two TDs in his career . . . also has nine career carries for 128 yards and one TD . . . explosive player had MSU's longest passing touchdown in 2018 (48 yards vs. Purdue) and second-longest rushing TD (78 yards vs. Indiana) . . . high school teammate of fellow Michigan State redshirt freshman offensive lineman Jacob Isaia.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Missed nine games (Michigan, Illinois, Penn State, Wisconsin, Ohio State, Indiana, Northwestern, Arizona State and Western Michigan) with an injury . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa and finished with 73 all-purpose yards with 51 yards on two kick returns, 17 yards on two punt returns and 5 yards on three catches . . . returned opening kickoff 23 yards, setting up MSU in good field position and sparking the opening scoring drive, adding a 3-yard reception on the drive.

NAILOR'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)
Receiving Yards: 70, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)
Receiving TDs: 1, twice, (last vs. Purdue, 10/27/18)
Rushing Yards: 79, vs. Indiana (9/22/18)
Rushing TDs: 1, vs. Indiana (9/22/18)
Total TDs: 2, vs. Indiana (9/22/18)

NAILOR'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	8/1	8	138	17.3	2	48	17.3
2019	1/1	3	5	1.7	0	3	5.0
Career	9/2	11	143	13.0	2	48	15.9

RUSHING	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	9	128	14.2	1	75	16.0
2019	0	0	0	0	0	0
Career	9	128	14.2	1	75	16.0

NAILOR'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018				
RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	1	14	0	14
Arizona State	1	4	0	4
Indiana	1	16	1	16
Central Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-			
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-			
Penn State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Purdue	3	70	1	48
Maryland	1	8	0	8
Ohio State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Nebraska	-DNP-INJURED-			
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Oregon	1	26	0	26
Totals	8	138	2	48

NAILOR'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS (CONT'D)

2018				
RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	2	16	0	9
Indiana	3	79	1	75
Central Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-			
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-			
Penn State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Purdue	2	24	0	15
Maryland	1	6	0	6
Ohio State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Nebraska	-DNP-INJURED-			
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Oregon	1	3	0	3
Totals	9	128	1	75

2019				
RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	3	5	0	3
Western Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-			
Arizona State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-			
Indiana	-DNP-INJURED-			
Ohio State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Wisconsin	-DNP-INJURED-			
Penn State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Illinois	-DNP-INJURED-			
Totals	3	5	0	3

RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-			
Arizona State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-			
Indiana	-DNP-INJURED-			
Ohio State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Wisconsin	-DNP-INJURED-			
Penn State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Illinois	-DNP-INJURED-			
Totals	0	0	0	0

2018					
ALL-PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	PR	KR	TOT
Utah State	0	14	0	0	0
Arizona State	16	4	0	0	0
Indiana	79	16	0	0	0
Central Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-				
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-				
Penn State	-DNP-INJURED-				
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0
Purdue	24	70	0	0	0
Maryland	6	8	0	0	0
Ohio State	-DNP-INJURED-				
Nebraska	-DNP-INJURED-				
Rutgers	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	3	26	13	0	0
Totals	128	138	13	0	279 /34.9 ypg

2019					
ALL-PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	PR	KR	TOT
Tulsa	0	5	51	17	73
Western Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-				
Arizona State	-DNP-INJURED-				
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-				
Indiana	-DNP-INJURED-				
Ohio State	-DNP-INJURED-				
Wisconsin	-DNP-INJURED-				
Penn State	-DNP-INJURED-				
Illinois	-DNP-INJURED-				
Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-				
Totals	0	5	51	17	73



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Two-year letterwinner has 19 catches for 191 yards in 29 career games and one start . . . can also return punts.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has played in all 10 games with one start . . . has snared four receptions for 48 yards . . . has played 97 snaps in 10 games . . . tallied two catches for 20 yards in Illinois game . . . made first career start in Penn State game, making one catch for 3 yards . . . had one catch for 25 yards in season opener vs. Tulsa, marking third straight season that he had one catch in season-opening game.

NELSON'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 5, vs. Penn State (10/13/18)

Receiving Yards: 60, vs. Penn State (10/13/18)

Punt Returns: 2, four times (last vs. Penn State, 10/13/18)

Punt Return Yards: 15, vs. Western Michigan (9/9/17)

NELSON'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2017	10/0	3	29	9.7	0	23	2.9
2018	9/0	12	114	9.5	0	21	12.7
2019	10/1	4	48	12.0	0	25	4.8
Career	29/1	19	191	10.1	0	25	6.6

PUNT RETURNS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2017	7	34	4.9	0	15
2018	2	11	5.5	0	11
2019	0	0	0.0	0	0
Career	9	45	5.0	0	15

ALL PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	PR	KR	TOTAL	YPG
2017	2	29	34	0	65	6.5
2018	2	114	11	0	127	14.1
2019	5	48	0	0	53	5.3
Career	9	191	45	0	245	8.4

NELSON'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	1	5	0	5
Arizona State		-DNP-		
Indiana	0	0	0	0
Central Michigan	3	31	0	19
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Penn State	5	60	0	21
Michigan		-DNP-INJURED-		
Purdue		-DNP-INJURED-		
Maryland		-DNP-INJURED-		
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	2	12	0	7
Rutgers	1	6	0	6
Oregon	0	0	0	0
Totals	12	114	0	21

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	1	25	0	25
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	1	3	0	3
Illinois	2	20	0	19
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Totals	4	48	0	25

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player and two-year letterwinner is in his second season as one of the starting defensive ends . . . has 71 tackles, including 14.0 for losses (68 yards) and 6.0 sacks (40 yards), in 35 career games . . . tied for 16th on MSU career list for fumbles forced (4) . . . has started 21 games at defensive end . . . brother, Mike, is a senior defensive tackle on the Spartans.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has 25 tackles (14 solo, 11 assists) with a career-high 6.5 TFLs and 3.0 sacks in 10 games . . . has 50 production points, ranking ninth on defense . . . ranks tied for 30th in B1G in sacks (3.0) and tied for 31st in sacks/game (0.30) and tied for 33rd in sack yards (20) . . . additionally ranked tied for 34th in the B1G in both tackles for loss (6.5) and TFL/game (0.65) and tied for 20th in TFL yards (36) . . . tallied three tackles with 0.5 TFL against Illinois . . . posting pair of stops in Penn State game . . . chalked up five tackles with 1.0 TFL and 1.0 sack, with one forced fumble at Wisconsin . . . registered three stops at Ohio State . . . tallied three tackles with 1.0 TFL and adding a QB hurry in Indiana game . . . notched one tackle at Northwestern . . . posted one tackle in Arizona State game, but was a sack for loss of 5 yards . . . tallied two tackles against Western Michigan . . . named to Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week for his performance in the Tulsa game, logging five tackles, including a career-high 3.0 TFLs and one sack, with two forced fumbles; totaled 29 production points, ranking second on defensive line and tied for second overall on defense.

J. PANASIUK'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 8, vs. Michigan (10/20/18)

Tackles For Loss: 3, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)

Sacks: 1, five times (last vs. Wisconsin, 10/12/19)

Forced Fumble: 2, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)

J. PANASIUK'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2017	13/0	7	8	15	3.0-12	1.0-4	0-0	0	0-0	0
2018	12/11	12	19	31	4.5-20	2.0-16	0-0	1	0-0	1
2019	10/10	14	11	25	6.5-36	3.0-20	0-0	0	0-0	3
Career	35/21	33	38	70	14.0-58	6.0-40	0-0	1	0-0	4

J. PANASIUK'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	2	0	2	1.0-7	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Notre Dame	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Iowa	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	1	4	5	1.0-4	1.0-4	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	1	1	2	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Washington State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	7	8	15	3.0-12	1.0-4	0-0	0	0-0	0

2018

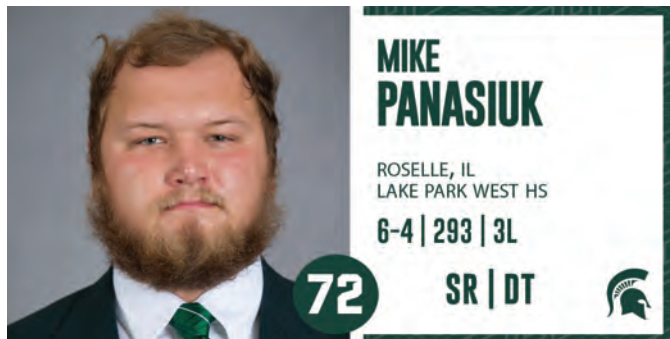
DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State				-DNP-INJURED-					
Indiana	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Central Michigan	0	2	2	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	0	2	2	0.5-6	0.5-6	0-0	1	0-0	0
Penn State	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	3	5	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Purdue	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	0	1	1	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Nebraska	2	0	2	1.0-6	1.0-6	0-0	0	0-0	1
Rutgers	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Oregon	3	1	4	1.5-6	0.5-4	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	12	19	31	4.5-20	2.0-16	0-0	1	0-0	1

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	4	1	5	3.0-18	1.0-8	0-0	0	0-0	2
Western Michigan	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State	1	0	1	1.0-5	1.0-5	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	1	2	3	1.0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	0	3	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	4	1	5	1.0-7	1.0-7	0-0	0	0-0	1
Penn State	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois	1	2	3	0.5-4	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	14	11	25	6.5-36	3.0-20	0-0	0	0-0	3



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Fifth-year senior and three-year letterwinner has 91 tackles (37 solo, 54 assists), including 16.5 for losses (57 yards) and 4.0 sacks (31 yards), with one forced fumble, one interception, four pass break-ups and one blocked field goal, in 48 career games, including 38 starts . . . has career-high seven tackles in a game twice, both against Ohio State, first in 2016 and then matching that in 2019 . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . preseason All-Big Ten selection by CollegeFootballNews.com (first team) and Athlon Sports (third team) . . . his brother, Jacob, is a junior defensive end for the Spartans . . . was one of six Spartans who shaved his head in April 2019 to help donate money for the St. Baldrick's Foundation, which benefits childhood cancer research.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Has 27 total tackles (10 solo, 17 assists) with a career-high 7.5 TFLs (26 yards) and 1.0 sack (11 yards), with one pass break-up in 10 games with nine starts . . . ranked tied for 23rd in B1G in tackles for loss (7.5), as well as tied for 23rd in the league in TFL/game (0.75) . . . has earned 124 production points, ranking fourth on the defense . . . posted four stops at Michigan . . . had streak of 37 straight starts stopped by not starting the Illinois game due to illness; ended with one tackle and first pass break-up of season . . . made 37th consecutive start in starting at defensive tackle in Penn State game, logging five tackles with career-high tying 1.0 sack, ending with 22 production points, leading defensive unit . . . started at Wisconsin and posting one stop . . . matched career high with seven stops at Ohio State, marking second time has posted top mark of career against Ohio State; added career-high 3.5 tackles for loss (9 yards) with first sack (4 yards) of season, adding first forced fumble of career, ending with 16 production points, tops for defensive tackles and tying for third overall on defense . . . started Indiana game at defensive tackle, posting one stop, earning 15 production points, ranking second on defensive line . . . started game at Northwestern, near his hometown with lots of family and friends in stands, posting one tackle, but it was a huge stop, going for a 2-yard loss on 4th-and-goal at the MSU 1-yard line, stoning the Northwestern QB keeping him out of end zone; finished with 27 production points, ranking second on defensive lineman and third on defensive overall . . . posted three tackles, registering 12 production points, in Arizona State game . . . started Western Michigan game, notching two stops . . . tallied two tackles in Tulsa game, both TFLs, and both on Tulsa first-down plays, tying career-high for TFLs.

M. PANASIUK'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 7, twice (last vs. Ohio State, 10/5/19)
Tackles For Loss: 3.5, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)
Sacks: 1, three times (last vs. Penn State, 10/26/19)
Forced Fumble: 1, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)
Interception: 1, vs. Northwestern (10/6/18)
Pass Break-Up: 1, four times (last vs. Illinois, 11/9/19)
Blocked FG: 1, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

M. PANASIUK'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	12/3	8	6	14	0.5-3	0.5-3	0-0	0	0	0
2017	13/13	10	15	25	2.5-5	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
2018	13/13	9	16	25	6.0-23	1.5-12	1-0	3	0	0
2019	10/9	10	17	27	7.5-26	2.0-11	0-0	1	0	1
Career	48/38	37	54	91	16.5-57	4.0-26	1-0	4	0	1

M. PANASIUK'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2016

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Furman	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Notre Dame	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
BYU	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	3	4	7	0.5-3	0.5-3	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	8	6	14	0.5-3	0.5-3	0-0	0	0-0	0

2017

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	1	2	3	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Notre Dame	1	3	4	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Iowa	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Minnesota	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	1	2	3	1.0-3	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Washington State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	10	15	25	2.5-3	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	0	1	1	0.5-3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	2	0	2	2.0-3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Central Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Northwestern	0	3	3	0.5-6	0.5-6	1-0	0	0	0
Penn State	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Purdue	0	2	2	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Maryland	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Ohio State	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Rutgers	2	3	5	1.0-4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Oregon	1	1	2	1.5-6	1-6	0-0	1	0	0
Totals	9	16	25	6-23	1.5-12	1-0	3	0	0

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	2	0	2	2.0-8	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	3	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Northwestern	1	0	1	1.0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Ohio State	5	2	7	3.5-9	1.0-4	0-0	0	0	1
Wisconsin	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Penn State	2	3	5	1.0-7	1.0-7	0-0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Michigan	0	4	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Totals	10	17	27	7.5-26	2.0-11	0-0	1	0	1

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: First-year long-snapper has been pushed into a starting role after starter and fifth-year senior Ryan Armour suffered a season-ending injury in the opener vs. Tulsa.

2019 SEASON (FRESHMAN): Has played in all 10 games with nine starting assignments . . . started season as back-up long snapper but called into action in season opener vs. Tulsa after an injury to starter Ryan Armour, making Spartan debut and snapped on one punt . . . topped season-high for snapping on punts in consecutive games . . . in cold, windy conditions at Michigan, snapped on seven punts, one FG and one PAT . . . snapped on six punts, four PAT and two FG attempts in cold, windy conditions in Illinois game . . . snapped on seven punts, one PAT and one FG attempt in rainy, snowy conditions in Penn State game . . . topped new season-high with nine snaps on punts in cold, wet and windy conditions at Wisconsin . . . snapped on seven punts, along with two FG attempts and one PAT at Ohio State . . . snapped on four PATs, four punts and three FG attempts in Indiana game . . . snapped on six punts, four PATs and two FG attempts in windy conditions at Northwestern . . . snapped on four punts, three field goal attempts and one PAT attempt against Arizona State . . . snapped on six PATs, three field goals and one punt in Western Michigan contest . . . came on in reserve in Tulsa game and snapped on one punt.



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player earned a scholarship following spring practice . . . has played in 17 career games with one start . . . has scored two career touchdowns, one in 2018 recovering fumble in the end zone at Maryland, and catching 1-yard TD pass at Michigan in 2019

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has played in nine games, making first career start at Michigan . . . used primarily as blocking fullback . . . has two catches with one TD . . . made first career start at Michigan and caught first career TD pass with 1-yard pass from Brian Lewerke in first quarter . . . caught 3-yard pass in Penn State game.

ROSENTHAL'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 1, twice (last vs. Michigan, 11/16/19)

Receiving Yards: 3, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

Touchdown: 1, vs. Michigan (11/16/19)

ROSENTHAL'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	8/0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2019	9/1	2	4	2.0	1	3	0.4
Career	17/1	2	4	2.0	1	3	0.2

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	1	3	0	3
Illinois	0	0	0	0
Michigan	1	1	1	1
Totals	2	4	1	3



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player and two-year letterwinner has played in 36 career games, including 24 starts at right tackle (one in 2017; 13 in 2018; 10 in 2019) . . . the 23 starts ranks fourth among active Spartan offensive linemen . . . has started 23 consecutive games at right tackle.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has played a team-high 708 snaps in 10 games, starting all 10 games at right tackle, the only offensive linemen to start all 10 games . . . played all 62 snaps at right tackle vs. Michigan . . . was starting right tackle in Illinois contest and played all 90 snaps . . . started Penn State game at right tackle and played 74 snaps . . . drew start at right tackle at Wisconsin and played all 51 snaps . . . started at Ohio State at right tackle and played all 68 snaps . . . was starting right tackle in Indiana game and played 72 snaps . . . started at Northwestern at right tackle and played 68 snaps . . . started against Arizona State and tied for team lead with 79 snaps . . . was starting right tackle in Western Michigan game and was named the Spartan Offensive Lineman of the Week after MSU racked up 582 total yards, including 251 on the ground . . . played a team-high tying 83 snaps in season opener vs. Tulsa.



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• JIM THORPE AWARD WATCH LIST

CAREER NOTES: Talented third-year player has 90 tackles, 22 pass break-ups and six interceptions in 27 career games, all starting assignments at cornerback . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . named to the Jim Thorpe Award Preseason Watch List (nation's best defensive back) . . . preseason All-Big Ten selection by Athlon Sports (first team) and Phil Steele (second team) . . . missed the first eight games of the 2018 season with a knee injury . . . is the fourth member of his family to play college football; his brothers Isaiah and Joshua helped Mount Union win a Division III National Championship in 2012; his brother Elijah was a linebacker on the 2017 Division III National Championship team at Mount Union.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has started all 10 games at cornerback . . . has posted a career-high 47 tackles (34 solo, 13 assists), ranking sixth on defense overall and second among defensive backs . . . leads team with seven passes defended, topping team with two interceptions, while also leading team with five pass break-ups . . . has collected 80 total production points on the season, leading defensive backs and ranking seventh overall on defense . . . started at Michigan and made one tackle on opening series, before suffering injury and didn't return . . . tallied one tackle and one PBU in Illinois game . . . posted pair of stops in Penn State game . . . notched nine stops at Wisconsin . . . recorded career-high 12 tackles at Ohio State for first double-digit tackle outing and doubling previous career-high of six stops done four times before, and adding interception and returning it career-high 34 yards, ending with career-best 15 production points, that led defensive backs and fifth overall on defense . . . notched then career-high tying six stops in Indiana game, marking fourth time in career with six tackles . . . had all-around game at Northwestern, tallying three tackles with one interception, making diving catch along sideline, along with two pass break-ups, one of which led to an interception . . . posted three tackles vs. Arizona State . . . started against Western Michigan and logged career-high tying six stops (all solo) and one pass break-up . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa and recorded four tackles and one pass break-up.

SCOTT'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 12, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)

Tackles For Loss: 0.5, twice (last vs. Northwestern, 10/28/17)

Interceptions: 2, vs. Rutgers (11/24/18)

Pass Break-Ups: 4, vs. Oregon (12/31/18)

Forced Fumble: 1, vs. Iowa (9/30/17)

SCOTT'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2017	12/12	21	9	30	1.0-3	0-0	2-0	10	0	1
2018	5/5	7	6	13	1.0-8	0-0	2-12	7	0	0
2019	10/10	34	13	47	0-0	0-0	2-34	5	0	0
Career	27/27	62	28	90	2.0-11	0-0	6-46	22	0	1

SCOTT'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	0	1	1	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	2	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1	0	0
Notre Dame	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Iowa	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	1
Michigan	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Minnesota	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Northwestern	4	2	6	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	3	0	0
Penn State	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Ohio State	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Maryland				-DNP-INJURED-					
Rutgers	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1	0	0
Washington State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Totals	21	9	30	1.0-3	0-0	2-0	10	0	1

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State				-DNP-INJURED-					
Arizona State				-DNP-INJURED-					
Indiana				-DNP-INJURED-					
Central Michigan				-DNP-INJURED-					
Northwestern				-DNP-INJURED-					
Penn State				-DNP-INJURED-					
Michigan				-DNP-INJURED-					
Purdue				-DNP-INJURED-					
Maryland	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Ohio State	1	4	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Nebraska	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Rutgers	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	2-12	0	0	0
Oregon	3	0	3	1-8	0-0	0-0	4	0	0
Totals	7	6	13	1-8	0-0	2-12	7	0	0

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Western Michigan	6	0	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Arizona State	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Northwestern	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	1-0	2	0	0
Indiana	3	3	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Ohio State	9	3	12	0-0	0-0	1-34	0	0	0
Wisconsin	6	3	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Illinois	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Totals	34	13	47	0-0	0-0	2-34	5	0	0

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Fourth-year player made the move back to offense at tight end during spring practice after playing defensive end last season . . . played tight end in 2017 . . . graduated with a bachelor's degree in communication in May 2019 . . . currently pursuing a second bachelor's degree in advertising management . . . former walk-on was put on scholarship in the spring and was placed back on scholarship following Northwestern game.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Has played in all 10 games, making first nine starts of career this season . . . has snared 22 catches for 254 yards (11.5 ypc/25.4 ypg) with three TDs . . . 54.5 percent (12-of-22) of receptions have gone for either a first down or touchdown . . . has at least one catch in last eight games as part of nine total games with at least one catch in the 10 games this season . . . posted 20 catches for 242 yards (12.1 ypc) with three TDs in last eight games, registering two or more catches in seven of those eight games . . . had three catches for 32 yards with a long of 20 yards at Michigan, the lone catch going for a first down . . . snared three catches for 27 yards with a long of 14 in Illinois contest . . . logged one catch for 10 yards in Penn State game . . . posted pair of receptions for 15 yards at Wisconsin . . . snared two catches for 37 yards with a long of 19 yards at Ohio State, both going for first downs . . . tallied three catches for 43 yards in Indiana game, including recording his third touchdown in the past two games with a 10-yard reception with 12:12 left in the fourth quarter that gave MSU a 28-24 lead . . . had breakout game at Northwestern, catching first two touchdown passes of career (8 yards in third quarter; 7 yards on fourth quarter), finishing with career-high four catches for 28 yards, doubling his season total for receptions . . . tallied two catches for 50 yards in Arizona State game, highlighted by a career-long and MSU season-long 48-yard catch and run on MSU's first play of second quarter . . . made first career start in season opener vs. Tulsa, and snared two passes for 12 yards, including first career reception that went for 5 yards, and his second was a 7-yard catch on third-and-7 in third quarter, gaining a first down and keeping drive going that resulted in a field goal to put MSU ahead, 28-7.

SEYBERT'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 4, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)

Receiving Yards: 50 vs. Arizona State (9/14/19)

Receiving Touchdowns: 2, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)

SEYBERT'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2017	5/0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2018	3/0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2019	10/9	22	254	11.5	3	48	25.4
Career	21/9	22	254	11.5	3	48	14.1

SEYBERT'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	2	12	0	7
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	2	50	0	48
Northwestern	4	28	2	9
Indiana	3	43	1	25
Ohio State	2	37	0	19
Wisconsin	2	15	0	8
Penn State	1	10	0	10
Illinois	3	27	0	14
Michigan	3	32	0	20
Totals	22	254	3	48



CAREER NOTES: Redshirt freshman will see playing time in the rotation along the interior of the defensive line in his second season . . . has played in 11 total games, playing in just one in 2018, preserving redshirt season.

2019 SEASON (REDSHIRT-FRESHMAN): Has played in all 10 games, registering 10 tackles with 0.5 tackle for loss and one QB hurry . . . has played 211 snaps . . . posted one tackle in Illinois game . . . recorded career-high outing with three tackles and 0.5 TFL against Penn State . . . tallied one stop in Wisconsin game . . . logged one tackle at Ohio State . . . notched one stop at Northwestern . . . registered one tackle in Arizona State game . . . tallied a solo stop in Western Michigan game . . . made one tackle against Tulsa.

J. SLADE'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 3, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

Tackles For Loss: 0.5, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

J. SLADE'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2018	1/0	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2019	10/0	2	8	10	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Career	11/0	2	9	11	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0

J. SLADE'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	0	1	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	1	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	1	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	0	1	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	1	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	1	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	3	3	3	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	1	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	2	8	10	10	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Two-year letterwinner has 138 career tackles (66 solo and 72 assists), becoming fifth active player with 100 career stops, reaching mark in Ohio State game . . . adds 16.0 tackles for loss and 3.5 sacks, with two interceptions and three pass break-ups in 36 career games with 10 starts, all coming this season . . . also has three kick returns for 78 yards (26.0 ypr).

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has made first 10 starts of Spartan career in starting all 10 games . . . started first eight games at Star (weakside) linebacker, but has started the past two games at middle linebacker . . . ranks tied for third in the B1G and tied for 16th in the FBS in tackles for loss (14.0), along with tied for third in the B1G and tied for 15th in the FBS in TFL/game (1.40) . . . eighth in the B1G and tied for 45th in the FBS in TFL yards (53) . . . ranks tied for 11th in B1G and 101st in FBS in total tackles (72) and tied for 14th in tackles/game (7.2) . . . tied for 16th in B1G in solo stops (36) . . . tied for 11th in B1G and tied for 90th in FBS in assists (36) . . . has posted at least 0.5 TFL in last eight games as part of nine of the 10 games this season . . . has logged 2.0 or more TFLs in four total games this season . . . has registered six or more stops in last eight games as part of nine of the 10 games this season . . . has played 613 total snaps, most of any MSU defensive player . . . has career-high and team-leading 72 total tackles (evenly split with 36 solo, 36 assists) with 14.0 TFLs, 3.5 sacks, one interception and three pass break-ups in 10 games, totaling 208 production points, taking over lead of defense . . . recorded seven tackles, including 2.0 tackles for loss and 1.0 sack in game at Michigan in his hometown . . . posted six stops with 1.0 TFL in Illinois contest while starting his first career game at Mike linebacker, tallying 21 production points, ranking second among linebackers and third overall . . . logged nine stops with 2.0 TFL and 1.0 sack in Penn State game, finishing with 14 production points . . . notched career-high 10 tackles at Wisconsin, adding 1.0 TFL and one pass break-up . . . drew start at Ohio State and logged seven stops with 0.5 TFL, posting 18 production points, ranking second for both linebacker corps and overall defense . . . started Indiana game for his fifth straight start and tied a career high with 2.5 tackles for loss (10 yards) and also tied a career-best with nine stops overall, logging defensive unit-leading 23 production points . . . started at Northwestern, notching six stops with one TFL, ending with 17 production points . . . started Arizona State game, logging career-high nine tackles (1 solo, 8 assists), doubling his season-total in first two games, with 1.5 TFLs and 0.5 sack, adding one QB hurry to finish with defensive-best 26 production points . . . posted three stops with first career pass break-up after starting Western Michigan game, registering 15 production points . . . made first start of Spartan career in season opener vs. Tulsa, logging six tackles, including career-best 2.5 tackles for loss with one sack and snared second interception of career . . . interception came on second down of Tulsa drive, returning it 13 yards, setting up MSU at the Tulsa 30, and Spartans took advantage of short field with a field goal . . . also registered a 5-yard sack in fourth quarter . . . named to Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week vs. Tulsa.

SIMMONS' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 10, vs. Wisconsin (10/12/19)

Tackles For Loss: 2.5, twice (last vs. Indiana, 9/28/19)

Sacks: 1.0, three times (last vs. Michigan, 11/16/19)

Interceptions: 1, twice (last vs. Tulsa, 8/30/19)

Pass Break-Ups: 1, three times (last vs. Wisconsin, 10/12/19)

SIMMONS' STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2017	13/0	20	14	34	1.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
2018	13/0	10	22	32	0.5-2	0-0	1-4	0	0	0
2019	10/10	36	36	72	14.0-53	3.5-24	1-13	3	0	0
Career	36/10	66	72	138	16.0-56	3.5-24	2-17	3	0	0

SIMMONS' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Notre Dame	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Iowa	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Michigan	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Minnesota	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Northwestern	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Penn State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Ohio State	3	4	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Maryland	2	2	4	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Rutgers	0	2	2	0.5-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Washington State	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Totals	20	14	34	1.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	2	5	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Arizona State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	1-4	0	0	0
Central Michigan	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Northwestern	1	2	3	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Purdue	0	3	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Rutgers	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Oregon	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Totals	10	22	32	0.5-2	0-0	1-4	0	0	0

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	2	4	6	2.5-12	1.0-5	1-13	0	0	0
Western Michigan	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Arizona State	1	8	9	1.5-2	0.5-1	0-0	1	0	0
Northwestern	5	1	6	1.0-3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	4	5	9	2.5-10	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Ohio State	6	1	7	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	6	4	10	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Penn State	3	6	9	2.0-6	1.0-6	0-0	0	0	0
Illinois	1	5	6	1.0-3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Michigan	6	1	7	2.0-15	1.0-12	0-0	0	0	0
Totals	36	36	72	14.0-53	3.5-24	1-13	2	0	0

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Three-year letterwinner received a sixth year of eligibility from the NCAA for the 2019 season after missing the entire 2017 season with a knee injury (torn ACL) . . . veteran receiver has played in 42 career games, including four starting assignments at flanker . . . also returns punts . . . one of 29 Spartans in program history to earn Academic All-Big Ten honors four times . . . has 18 receptions for 201 yards and 36 punt returns for 241 yards . . . earned his bachelor's degree in economics in 2018 . . . will earn his master's degree in human resources and labor relations in December.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Has played in all 10 games on special teams . . . has 11 punt returns for 66 yards (6.0 avg.), with a long of 22 yards . . . posted two punt returns for 12 yards in Illinois game . . . logged four punt returns for 7 yards in Penn State game . . . had one punt return at Wisconsin and two fair catches . . . was in on four punt return attempts at Ohio State, making four fair catches . . . had season-long 22-yard punt return in fourth quarter of Indiana game, setting up Spartans at IU 26 and MSU scored TD two plays later . . . tallied two punt returns for 26 yards (13.0 ypr) at Northwestern.

SOWARDS CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 6, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Receiving Yards: 59, vs. Northwestern (10/6/18)

SOWARDS' STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2015	7/0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2016	12/0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2017			-DNP-INJURED-				
2018	13/4	18	201	11.2	0	23	15.5
2019	10/0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Career	42/4	18	201	11.2	0	23	4.8

PUNT RETURNS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2015	0	0	0.0	0	0
2016	15	94	6.3	0	20
2017			-DNP-INJURED-		
2018	9	60	6.7	0	24
2019	11	66	6.0	0	22
Career	37	241	6.5	0	24

SOWARDS' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	2	12	0	7
Arizona State	1	16	0	16
Indiana	0	0	0	0
Central Michigan	2	29	0	20
Northwestern	3	59	0	23
Penn State	1	5	0	5
Michigan	1	8	0	8
Purdue	6	48	0	13
Maryland	1	12	0	12
Ohio State	1	12	0	12
Nebraska	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Oregon	0	0	0	0
Totals	18	201	0	23

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Totals	0	0	0	0

2019

PUNT RETURNS	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	2	26	0	14
Indiana	1	22	0	22
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	1	-1	0	-1
Penn State	4	7	0	6
Illinois	2	12	0	11
Michigan	1	0	0	0
Totals	11	66	0	22



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• BILETNIKOFF AWARD WATCH LIST

CAREER NOTES: Three-year letterwinner and two-year starter at wide receiver has 148 career receptions for 1,637 yards and seven touchdowns in 42 games, including 20 starts . . . became the 45th Spartan in school history to reach the 1,000-yard receiving plateau, right behind former teammate Felton Davis III and current teammate Cody White, who both reached the mark last season . . . one of 31 players in school history to have at least 100 receptions . . . has 148 career catches, which ranks tied for fourth most in MSU history, and seven career TDs, which ranks tied for 39th . . . joined the 2,000 all-purpose yards club, leading MSU's active players with 2,360 all-purpose yards (1,637 receiving, 551 kick return, 152 rushing, 20 punt return), good for 39th on MSU career list . . . ranks No. 82 among FBS active players in all-purpose yards . . . has a pass in the last 32 games he has played in . . . also among MSU career record book for receptions/game (ninth, 3.52), kick return average (13th, 23.96 ypr), total kick return yards (23rd, 551 yards), receiving yards (23rd, 1,637 yards) and total kick returns (tied for 26th, 23) . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . attended the same high school of current Spartan assistant defensive backs coach Terrence Samuel . . . was one of 10 Spartans to help volunteer with the Hurricane Harvey relief efforts during the bye weekend (Sept. 15-17, 2017) in Houston . . . criminal justice major.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Leads team with 47 catches for 694 yards (14.8 ypc/86.8 ypg) with four TDs in eight games, adding one pass for 17 yards, along with 175 kick return yards for team-best 856 all-purpose yards (107.0 ypg), in starting first eight games before missing last two games with an injury . . . was added to the Biletnikoff Award Watch List on Sept. 25 . . . ranks third in the Big Ten in receiving yards per game (86.8 ypg), while ranking tied for third in receptions per game (5.9 pg), fourth in receptions (47) and seventh in receiving yards (694) . . . also ranks among the FBS leaders in total receiving yards (61st with 694), receiving yards per game (23rd with 86.8 ypg), receptions per game (tied for 31st with 5.9 pg) and total receptions (tied for 74th with 47) . . . has snared at least five catches in seven of eight games played this season and in nine of last 10 games dating back to last season as part of a stretch of 13 straight games with three or more catches that halted with one catch vs. Penn State . . . leads team with 31 of 47 (65.9 percent) of receptions going for either a first down or touchdown . . . has six of MSU's top 10 longest plays with receptions of 44, 42 (TD), 36, 35 and 33, along with a kick return of 31 yards, as part of 19 of team's 40 plays of 20+ yards, with total of 15 receptions and four kick returns of 20+ yards . . . has topped team in receptions in seven of the eight games . . . put together back-to-back 100-yard receiving games (vs. Western Michigan and Arizona State) for the first time at MSU since Aaron Burbridge had four straight 100-yard games in 2015 (156 vs. Rutgers on Oct. 10; 132 vs. Michigan on Oct. 17; 128 yards vs. Indiana on Oct. 24; 164 at Nebraska on Nov. 7) . . . has three 100-yard outings on the season, totaling 24 catches for 423 yards with three TDs (averaging eight catches/141 yards/17.7 ypc/1 TD) in those three outings (vs. Western Michigan, Arizona State and Indiana) . . . the four TD catches and 694 receiving yards this season are already a career high (previous: two TDs and 501 yards in 2017), while the 47 receptions is third-straight season with 40+ receptions . . . missed the Illinois game with an injury . . . streak of leading team in receptions and streak of three or more catches came to an end in the Penn State game with one reception for 11 yards and one kick return for 24 yards, before leaving game with an injury . . . led team for seventh-straight game with five catches for 59 yards at Wisconsin, adding one kick return for 18 yards . . . snared six catches for 68 yards with a 20-yard TD catch at Ohio State . . . earned honorable mention Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week recognition for the second time this season after posting third 100-yard receiving game of the season with five catches for 117 yards against Indiana with career-high two TDs . . . snared career-long 44-yard reception late in the fourth quarter that set up MSU's game-winning field goal later in the drive . . . recorded two touchdown receptions for the first time in career (5 yards and 26 yards, both in second quarter) . . . added two kick returns for 42 yards to finish Indiana game with 159 all-purpose yards . . . had five receptions for 77 yards with a long of 27 yards at Northwestern, adding one kick return for season-long 31 yards . . . snared nine receptions for 121 yards, both game-highs, in Arizona State game, with six

going for first downs, adding a 19-yard kick return for 140 all-purpose yards . . . earned honorable mention Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week accolades for his career-night performance against Western Michigan, amassing a career-high 185 yards receiving on 10 catches . . . the 11 receptions and 185 yards are both the second most in the Big Ten this season . . . the 185 receiving yards are tied for the 12th-most by a Spartan in a single game (Plaxico Burress, 13 catches for 185 yards vs. Florida on Jan. 1, 2000) . . . the 10 catches were the second most in career (11 at Northwestern in 2017) . . . had eight catches for 152 yards and one TD in the first half alone . . . had four catches of 20-plus yards (42 yards for TD; 33 yards, 22 yards, 21 yards) . . . also threw a 17-yard pass to Lewerke . . . had two kick returns for 41 yards to compile a career-high 226 all-purpose yards, topping previous career-high of 159 also against Western Michigan, in 2017 . . . led MSU and shared game-high honors with six catches for game-best 56 yards in season opener vs. Tulsa, including a 30-yard catch that was MSU's longest offensive play in the contest.

STEWART'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 11, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)
Receiving Yards: 185, vs. Western Michigan (9/7/19)
Receiving Touchdowns: 2, vs. Indiana (9/28/19)
Carries: 3, three times (last vs. Michigan, 10/7/17)
Rushing Yards: 70, vs. Western Michigan (9/9/17)
Kick Return Yards: 79, vs. Notre Dame (9/23/17)
Kick Return: 32, vs. Notre Dame (9/23/17)
Punt Return Yards: 15, vs. Bowling Green (9/2/17)
All-Purpose Yards: 226 vs. Western Michigan (9/8/19)

STEWART'S STATISTICS

RUSHING	G/GS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2016	10/1	2	3	1.5	0	1	0.3
2017	13/4	20	140	7.0	0	46	11.7
2018	11/8	4	22	5.5	0	15	2.0
2019	8/7	2	-13	-6.5	0	0	-1.9
Career	42/20	28	152	5.4	0	46	3.7

RECEIVING	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2016	3	29	9.7	0	16	2.9
2017	50	501	10.0	2	40	38.5
2018	48	413	8.6	1	27	37.5
2019	47	694	14.8	4	44	86.8
Career	148	1,637	11.1	7	44	39.0

PUNT RETURNS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2016	0	0	0.0	0	0
2017	6	20	3.3	0	10
2018	0	0	0.0	0	0
2019	0	0	0.0	0	0
Career	6	20	3.3	0	10

KICKOFF RETURNS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2016	5	107	21.4	0	27
2017	6	152	25.3	0	32
2018	4	117	29.3	0	43
2019	8	175	21.9	0	31
Career	23	551	24.0	0	43

ALL PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	PR	KR	TOTAL	YPG
2016	3	29	0	107	139	13.9
2017	140	501	20	152	813	62.5
2018	22	413	0	117	552	50.2
2019	-13	694	0	175	856	107.0
TOTAL	152	1,637	20	551	2,360	56.2

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



STEWART'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Bowling Green	6	85	0	40
Western Michigan	3	33	0	16
Notre Dame	6	41	1	9
Iowa	2	11	0	8
Michigan	3	42	0	30
Minnesota	1	25	0	25
Indiana	3	27	0	15
Northwestern	11	98	0	23
Penn State	5	65	1	25
Ohio State	2	15	0	8
Maryland	1	8	0	8
Rutgers	5	36	0	12
Washington State	2	15	0	12
Totals	50	501	2	40

ALL-PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	TOT
Bowling Green	28	85	22	15	150
Western Michigan	70	33	51	5	159
Notre Dame	2	41	79	0	122
Iowa	1	11	0	0	12
Michigan	13	42	0	0	55
Minnesota	0	25	0	0	25
Indiana	-2	27	0	0	25
Northwestern	27	98	0	0	125
Penn State	0	65	0	0	65
Ohio State	1	15	0	0	16
Maryland	0	8	0	0	8
Rutgers	0	36	0	0	36
Washington State	0	15	0	0	15
Totals	140	501	152	20	813 / 62.5 ypg

2018

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	7	55	0	16
Arizona State	5	58	0	23
Indiana	2	14	0	12
Central Michigan		-DNP-INJURED-		
Northwestern	1	15	0	15
Penn State		-DNP-INJURED-		
Michigan	2	24	0	15
Purdue	4	60	1	27
Maryland	3	24	0	10
Ohio State	4	42	0	18
Nebraska	4	23	0	11
Rutgers	7	53	0	11
Oregon	9	45	0	10
Totals	48	413	1	27

2018

ALL-PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	TOT
Utah State	15	55	26	0	96
Arizona State	0	58	0	0	58
Indiana	0	14	43	0	57
Central Michigan		-DNP-INJURED-			
Northwestern	0	15	0	0	15
Penn State		-DNP-INJURED-			
Michigan	0	24	0	0	24
Purdue	7	60	0	0	67
Maryland	0	24	0	0	24
Ohio State	0	42	0	0	42
Nebraska	0	23	0	0	23
Rutgers	0	53	0	0	53
Oregon	0	45	48	0	93
Totals	22	368	69	0	552 / 44.2 ypg

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	6	56	0	30
Western Michigan	10	185	1	42
Arizona State	9	121	0	36
Northwestern	5	77	0	27
Indiana	5	117	2	44
Ohio State	6	68	1	20
Wisconsin	5	59	0	18
Penn State	1	11	0	11
Illinois		-DNP-INJURED-		
Michigan		-DNP-INJURED-		
Totals	47	694	4	44

2019

ALL-PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	TOT
Tulsa	0	56	0	0	56
Western Michigan	0	185	41	0	226
Arizona State	0	121	19	0	140
Northwestern	-8	77	31	0	100
Indiana	0	117	42	0	159
Ohio State	0	68	0	0	68
Wisconsin	-5	59	18	0	72
Penn State	0	11	24	0	35
Illinois		-DNP-INJURED-			
Michigan		-DNP-INJURED-			
Totals	-13	694	175	0	856 / 107.0 ypg



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Three-year letterwinner enters his second season as the starting Sam linebacker . . . has 106 tackles for career, becoming the sixth active Spartan defensive player with 100 career tackles . . . also has 4.0 for losses (10 yards) and 1.5 sacks (6 yards), along with two interceptions and two fumble recoveries, adding one rush for 20 yards, in 45 career games with 22 starts . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . his father, Clarence, also played high school football at King High School . . . Clarence was a three-year letterwinner (1993-95) at Michigan and earned first-team All-Big Ten honors as a safety in 1995; he was selected in the seventh round of the 1997 National Football League Draft (No. 217 overall) by the Indianapolis Colts . . . earned his bachelor's degree in journalism in December 2018 . . . currently pursuing a second bachelor's degree in film studies.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Has posted a career-high 58 tackles (15 solo, 433 assists), including 1.5 TFL and 0.5 sack, with one interception and four QB hurries in starting all 10 games . . . has registered 87 production points, ranking sixth overall on defense and third among linebacker corps . . . has posted eight or more stops in last three games . . . shared team-leading tackling honors at Michigan with nine stops . . . posted eight tackles in Illinois game . . . logged career-high 11 tackles in Penn State game, adding career-best tying 1.0 tackle for loss, ending with 13 production points . . . posted pair of stops at Wisconsin, adding a 20-yard rush on a fake punt . . . logged four tackles at Ohio State . . . posted career-high seven stops against Indiana, adding one QB hurry, recorded season-high 17 production points . . . notched three tackles at Northwestern . . . registered season-best and then-career-high tying six stops against Arizona State, adding 0.5 TFL and 0.5 sack . . . tallied three tackles and snared his second career interception in Western Michigan, setting up MSU near midfield for TD to put Spartans ahead, 44-7 . . . tallied 10 production points in WMU game . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa and logged five stops.

THOMPSON'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 11, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

Interception: 1, twice (last vs. Western Michigan, 9/7/19)

Tackles For Loss: 1, twice (last vs. Penn State, 10/26/19)

Sack: 0.5, three times (last vs. Arizona State, 9/14/19)

Fumble Recovery: 1, twice (last vs. Michigan, 10/20/18)

THOMPSON'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	11/0	2	4	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
2017	12/0	2	9	11	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
2018	12/12	13	18	31	2-7	1.0-6	1-0	0	2-0	0
2019	10/10	15	43	58	1.5-1	0.5-0	1-0	0	0-0	0
Career	45/22	32	74	106	4.0-10	1.5-6	2-0	0	2-0	0

THOMPSON'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State				-DNP-					
Indiana	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Central Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	0
Michigan	2	4	6	0.5-3	0.5-3	0-0	0	1-0	0
Purdue	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	0	1	1	0.5-3	0.5-3	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Nebraska	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	1	4	5	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Oregon	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	13	18	31	2-7	1-6	1-0	0	2-0	0

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	0	5	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	1-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State	1	5	6	0.5-0	0.5-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	2	5	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	0	11	11	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois	1	7	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	3	6	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	15	43	58	1.5-1	0.5-0	1-0	0	0-0	0

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Two-year letterwinner has 120 catches for 1,650 yards and eight touchdowns in 32 career games, including 23 starts . . . is one of two active Spartans with 1,500 yards . . . one of 45 players in program history with at least 1,000 receiving yards . . . became 31st player in school history to have at least 100 receptions, joining current teammate Darrell Stewart and former teammate Felton Davis III, reaching milestone at Ohio State . . . ranks seventh in MSU career records for receptions/game (3.75), and recently moved into career list for career receptions (16th with 120) and career TDs (tied for 34th with eight) with his totals from Western Michigan game and moved into career pass reception yards (22nd with 1,650) and career punt return list (36th with 19) in Arizona State game . . . also on career average yards/catch list (38th with 13.75) . . . 78 of 120 (.650) total catches have resulted in either a first down or touchdown . . . has also topped the 1,000 career all-purpose yards mark with 1,798 all-purpose yards (1,650 receiving, 85 punt return, 63 rushing) . . . has four career 100-yard receiving outings . . . preseason All-Big Ten choice by Athlon Sports (third team) and Phil Steele (third team) . . . his father, Sheldon, is the executive director of player personnel and recruiting for the Spartans and previously worked 19 seasons in the front office with the Detroit Lions; he played defensive back in the NFL for six seasons (1988-93).

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has started nine games, totaling 43 catches for 605 yards (14.1 ypc/60.5 ypg) with two TDs . . . the 43 receptions is new a career best, topping his 42 catches from last season . . . 29 of 43 (.674) receptions have gone for either a first down or touchdown, including all seven receptions in Illinois game, all five catches in Western Michigan game, all four receptions at Northwestern, three of four catches vs. Indiana, all three vs. Penn State and four of six at Michigan . . . has tallied three or more catches in last nine games . . . has 13 receptions for 206 yards (15.8 ypc/103.0 ypg) in last two games . . . also has seven punt returns for 40 yards (5.7 ypr) and four rushes for 28 yards . . . had six catches, one shy of season-high from previous game, for 78 yards with a long of 29 yards at Michigan, with four of six going for first downs . . . snared season highs in both receptions (7) and receiving yards (128) in Illinois game, marking fourth career 100-yard receiving game and first of the season, and all seven catches went for first downs . . . had three catches for 66 yards in Penn State game, with a long of 49 yards, that is not only individual season-long reception but also team's long pass play . . . tallied three catches for 34 yards at Wisconsin . . . snared four receptions for 42 yards and added two rushes for 8 yards at Ohio State . . . had four catches for 67 yards against Indiana, including a season-long 30-yard catch, with three of the four going for a first down on MSU TD drives . . . had four catches for 70 yards, with all four going for either a first down or a touchdown, including an 11-yard TD catch at Northwestern, as well as a season-long 29-yard catch, adding one rush for 13 yards and two punt returns . . . snared five catches for 39 yards against Arizona State, adding two punt returns for 11 yards . . . had five catches for 63 yards with one TD after starting Western Michigan contest, including four going for a first down and the one TD, adding one punt return for 10 yards . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa and registered 35 all-purpose yards on 18 receiving yards, 13 punt return yards and four rushing yards . . . snared two catches for 18 yards, while recording one carry for 4 yards and added two punt returns for 13 yards.

WHITE'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 9, two times (last vs. Arizona State, 8/8/18)

Receiving Yards: 165, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)

Receiving Touchdowns: 2, two times (last vs. Washington State, 12/28/17)

Rushing Touchdowns: 1, vs. Rutgers (11/24/18)

WHITE'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2017	13/6	35	490	14.0	4	60	37.7
2018	9/8	42	555	13.2	2	40	61.7
2019	10/10	43	605	14.1	2	49	60.5
Career	32/23	120	1,650	13.8	8	60	51.6

RUSHING	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2017	4	19	4.8	0	9	1.5
2018	1	22	22.0	1	22	2.8
2019	6	22	3.7	0	13	2.4
Career	11	63	5.7	1	22	2.0

PUNT RETURNS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2017	7	22	3.1	0	21
2018	5	23	4.6	0	13
2019	7	40	5.7	0	10
Career	19	85	4.5	0	21

ALL PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	PR	KR	TOTAL	YPG
2017	19	490	22	0	531	40.8
2018	22	555	23	0	600	66.7
2019	22	605	40	0	667	66.7
Career	63	1,650	85	0	1,798	56.2

WHITE'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Bowling Green	1	12	0	12
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Notre Dame	2	21	0	12
Iowa	1	17	0	17
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	1	0	0	0
Indiana	6	99	0	34
Northwestern	9	165	2	60
Penn State	5	51	0	20
Ohio State	5	42	0	17
Maryland	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	2	42	0	24
Washington State	3	41	2	16
Totals	35	490	4	60

2018

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	5	70	1	40
Arizona State	9	113	1	31
Indiana	4	77	0	32
Central Michigan	2	40	0	24
Northwestern		-DNP-INJURED-		
Penn State		-DNP-INJURED-		
Michigan		-DNP-INJURED-		
Purdue		-DNP-INJURED-		
Maryland	2	20	0	24
Ohio State	8	115	0	27
Nebraska	2	12	0	10
Rutgers	4	44	0	15
Oregon	6	64	0	15
Totals	42	555	2	40

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	2	18	0	9
Western Michigan	5	63	1	20
Arizona State	5	39	0	13
Northwestern	4	70	1	29
Indiana	4	67	0	30
Ohio State	4	42	0	15
Wisconsin	3	34	0	19
Penn State	3	66	0	49
Illinois	7	128	0	31
Michigan	6	78	0	29
Totals	43	605	2	49



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



- FIRST-TEAM MIDSEASON ALL-AMERICAN (RIVALS.COM)
- BURLSWORTH TROPHY FINALIST
- PRESEASON FIRST-TEAM ALL-AMERICAN (SPORTING NEWS, CBS SPORTS)
- 2018 BIG TEN DEFENSIVE LINEMAN OF THE YEAR
- 2018 FIRST-TEAM ALL-AMERICAN (THE ATHLETIC)
- 2018 FIRST-TEAM ALL-BIG TEN
- NAMED TO WATCH LISTS FOR BEDNARIK, NAGURSKI, HENDRICKS AND WALTER CAMP AWARDS
- NATIONAL AND BIG TEN DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK VS. TULSA

CAREER NOTES: High-motor defensive end has 210 tackles (96 solo, 114 assists), becoming the second active player with 100 career assists and also the second active player with 200 career total tackles . . . has registered 45.0 tackles for loss (166 yards) and 22.0 sacks (120 yards) in 37 career games, including 35 starts (28 consecutive) . . . fifth-year senior and three-year starter ranks among MSU's all-time leaders in tackles for loss (fourth with 45.0/10th with 166 yards lost) and sacks (tied for sixth with 22.0/ninth in 120 yards from sacks), as well as career fumbles recovered (tied for 10th with five) . . . leads FBS among active career leaders in tackles for loss per game (1.22), while ranking second in the FBS among active career leaders in total tackles for loss (45.0), trailing Shaquille Quartermen of Miami (Fla.) by 0.5 TFL . . . also tied for seventh in FBS for active career sacks (22.0) and 11th for career sacks per game (0.59) . . . voted a 2019 team captain . . . named first-team preseason All-American by Athlon Sports, CBS Sports, Lindy's, Phil Steele, Sporting News and Street & Smith's . . . named preseason second-team All-American by Associated Press, Pro Football Focus and Sports Illustrated . . . ranked among the top players in the nation by Athlon Sports (No. 11) and Pro Football Focus (No. 16) . . . rated the second-best senior defensive end in the 2020 NFL Draft by Gil Brandt of NFL.com . . . named to watch lists for the Walter Camp Award (college player of the year), Bednarik Award (defensive player of the year), Nagurski Trophy (nation's most outstanding college defensive player) and Hendricks Award (nation's best defensive end) . . . preseason first-team All-Big Ten choice by Athlon Sports, Phil Steele and Street & Smith's . . . named first-team midseason All-American by Rivals.com . . . two-time member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . has recorded two sacks in a game five times in his career . . . former walk-on earned a scholarship in the spring of 2017 . . . suffered a broken fibula in the Redbox Bowl vs. Oregon but is healthy and ready for the 2019 season . . . his younger brother, Charles, is a freshman on the Spartans . . . was one of six Spartans who shaved his head in April 2019 to help donate money for the St. Baldrick's Foundation, which benefits childhood cancer research.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Named first-team midseason All-American by Rivals.com . . . named one of three finalists for the Burlsworth Trophy, awarded annually to the nation's best player who was a former walk-on . . . voted one of four team captains . . . tops team in sacks (6.5) and ranks second in tackles for loss (11.0), as well as leading team in fumble recoveries (2) and QB hurries (15), while leading defensive linemen and fourth overall on defense with 59 tackles (24 solo, 35 assists), adding one forced fumble . . . ranked tied for 12th in B1G and tied for 67th in FBS in tackles for loss (10.0), as well as 13th in the league and tied for 70th in the nation in TFL/game (1.0) . . . also tied for eighth in league and tied for 38th in nation in sacks (6.5), as well as tied for seventh in B1G and tied for 44th in FBS in sacks/game (0.65) . . . also 24th in the B1G in total tackles (59) . . . third among defensive linemen and fifth overall on defense with 120 production points . . . logged four tackles with one sack and one TFL, along with one forced fumble and one QB hurry at Michigan . . . posted 1.5 sacks as part of six stops overall in Illinois game, totaling 26 production points, tops for the Spartan defense . . . tallied three tackles in Penn State game . . . recorded five stops with one TFL at Wisconsin . . . notched seven tackles at Ohio State, recording 16 production points, which shared lead for defensive linemen and ranks third on defense overall . . . tallied a season-high 12 tackles in Indiana game, the second-highest total of career (career-high 13 vs. Ohio State in 2018), adding one QB hurry . . . logged three tackles with two QB hurries at Northwestern . . . posted seven tackles with 2.0 TFL and 0.5 sack against

Arizona State, adding five QB hurries, to be named to the Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week . . . recorded five tackles, including career-high tying two sacks (9 yards) against Western Michigan . . . named Walter Camp Football Foundation National Defensive Player of the Week and Big Ten Conference Defensive Player of the Week for his performance in Tulsa game, scoring his first career touchdown after teaming up on a sack with Raequan Williams and pouncing on the fumble in the end zone to give MSU a 22-0 lead with 4:49 left in the second quarter . . . earlier in the second quarter, recovered a fumble after a bad Tulsa snap to set up an MSU field goal . . . also had a 1-yard tackle for loss in the second quarter and a 2-yard sack in the fourth quarter . . . overall, led the Spartans with seven tackles, including 2.5 TFLs (6 yards) and 1.5 sacks (5 yards), finishing with defensive-unit leading 34 production points and earning MSU Defensive Player of the Week team award.

WILLEKES' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 13, vs. Ohio State (11/10/18)
Tackles For Loss: 3.5, twice (last vs. Nebraska, 11/17/18)
Sacks: 2.0, six times (last vs. Western Michigan, 9/7/19)
Forced Fumble: 1, twice (last vs. Utah State, 8/31/18)
Fumble Recovery: 2, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)
Touchdowns: 1, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)
Pass Break-Up: 1, four times (last vs. Ohio State, 11/10/18)

WILLEKES' STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	1/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	0
2017	13/12	35	38	73	14.5-42	7.0-28	0	2	2	1
2018	13/13	37	41	78	20.5-84	8.5-60	0	1	1	1
2019	10/10	24	35	59	10.0-40	6.5-32	0	0	2	1
Career	37/35	96	114	210	45.0-166	22.0-120	0	4	5	3

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



WILLEKES' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	1	1	2	1.0-1	0-0	0	1	0	0
Western Michigan	1	2	3	1.0-2	0-0	0	0	0	0
Notre Dame	3	7	10	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Iowa	0	2	2	0.5-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	4	5	9	3.0-11	2.0-8	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	4	2	6	2.0-10	2.0-10	0	0	1	1
Indiana	3	4	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	4	1	5	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	1	0
Penn State	1	4	5	2.0-4	1.0-2	0	1	0	0
Ohio State	5	4	9	1.0-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	4	5	9	3.0-11	2.0-8	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Washington State	4	0	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	38	73	14.5-42	7-28	0	2	0	0

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	5	1	6	2.0-19	2.0-19	0	0	0	1
Arizona State	2	0	2	1.0-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	5	3	8	2.0-6	1.0-1	0	0	0	0
Central Michigan	2	3	5	1.5-9	1.0-8	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	2	6	8	1.5-3	0-0	0	0	0	0
Penn State	1	1	2	1.0-7	1.0-7	0	0	0	0
Michigan	4	5	9	2.0-9	0.5-4	0	0	0	0
Purdue	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	4	3	7	2.5-17	2.0-17	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	4	9	13	3.5-8	1.0-4	0	1	0	0
Nebraska	5	4	9	3.5-5	0-0	0	0	1-7	0
Rutgers	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Oregon	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	37	41	78	20.5-84	8.5-60	0	1	1-7	1

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	2	5	7	2.5-6	1.5-5	0	0	2	0
Western Michigan	3	2	5	2.0-9	2.0-9	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	1	6	7	2.0-6	0.5-1	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	5	7	12	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	1	6	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	4	1	5	1.0-2	0-0	0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	3	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	2	4	6	1.5-6	1.5-6	0	0	0	0
Michigan	3	1	4	1.0-11	1.0-11	0	0	0	1
Totals	24	35	59	10.0-40	6.5-32	0	0	2	1



CAREER NOTES: Enrolled for the 2019 spring semester and participated in spring practice.

2019 SEASON (FRESHMAN): Has played in nine games, with 26 carries for 76 yards with a long of 17 yards and one TD . . . also has three kick returns for 54 yards (18.0 ypr) with a long of 23 yards . . . had two kick returns for 33 yards with a season-long of 23 yards at Michigan . . . had five carries for 19 yards in Illinois game, along with one kick return for 21 yards . . . scored first touchdown of Spartan career with 4-yard scamper in Penn State, part of two carries for 7 yards . . . tallied three carries for 2 yards at Ohio State . . . posted one rush for 2 yards in Indiana game . . . carried seven times for 2 yards at Northwestern . . . tallied two totes for 9 yards in Arizona State game . . . had six carries for 35 yards in Spartan debut vs. Western Michigan.

A. WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHS

Rushing Attempts: 7, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)

Rushing Yards: 35, vs. Western Michigan (9/7/19)

Touchdown: 1, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

A. WILLIAMS' STATISTICS

RUSHING	G/GS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2019	8/0	26	76	2.9	1	17	9.5

RECEIVING	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2019	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

KICK RETURNS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2019	3	54	18.0	0	29

A. WILLIAMS' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	-DNP-			
Western Michigan	6	35	0	17
Arizona State	2	9	0	5
Northwestern	7	2	0	5
Indiana	1	2	0	2
Ohio State	3	2	0	2
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	2	7	1	4
Illinois	5	19	0	8
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Totals	26	76	1	17

KICK RETURN	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	-DNP-			
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	0	0	0
Illinois	1	21	0	21
Michigan	2	33	0	23
Totals	3	54	0	23



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• OUTLAND TROPHY WATCH LIST

CAREER NOTES: Three-year letterwinner has started 39 consecutive games at nose tackle, the longest active start streak on the team . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . has 146 tackles in 47 career games . . . has 28.0 tackles for loss and 11.0 sacks in his career, along with seven pass break-ups and three forced fumbles . . . has several marks on MSU career lists, including ranking tied for 19th for career tackles for loss (28.0), along with tied for 20th for career sacks (11.0), tied for 31st for career forced fumbles (3), tied for 32nd for yards from sacks (61) and 32nd in yards from tackles for loss (105) . . . named to the watch list for the Outland Trophy, which is presented annually to the nation's top interior lineman . . . ranked the No. 4 senior defensive tackle for the 2020 NFL Draft by Gil Brandt of NFL.com . . . preseason All-Big Ten selection by Athlon Sports (second team) and Phil Steele (second team).

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Voted one of four team captains . . . ranks third on the team and first among defensive linemen with 152 production points . . . tied for 15th in the B1G in sacks (4.5), as well as tied for 14th in the B1G in sacks/game (0.40) . . . also tied for 34th in the B1G in tackles for loss (6.5) and tied for 34th in TFL/game (0.65) . . . has 34 total tackles (14 solo, 20 assists) with 6.5 TFLs (33 yards) and 4.5 sacks (27 yards) on the season in starting all 10 games . . . posted at least 1.0 sack and 1.0 TFL in three straight games (Arizona State, Northwestern, Indiana), as part of at least 0.5 sack in six of the 10 games this season . . . has registered 135 total production points, ranking first among defensive linemen and third overall on defense . . . recorded three tackles with one sack and one TFL at Michigan . . . tallied two tackles, including 0.5 TFL, in Illinois game . . . registered four tackles in Penn State game . . . tallied three tackles at Wisconsin . . . notched career-high eight tackles at Ohio State, good for 12 production points, ranking third among defensive linemen . . . logged season-high five stops with 1.5 TFL and 1.0 sack in Indiana game, adding one QB hurry, registering 20 production points . . . playing near his hometown of Chicago in front of a large number of family and friends, logged two tackles, both TFLs with one sack at Northwestern, as his last two outings of 2.0 TFLs have both come against Northwestern, doing so in 2018 and 2019 . . . tallied 30 production points, leading the defensive linemen and ranking second overall . . . posted three tackles, including 1.0 sack and TFL in Arizona State game . . . tallied one stop and one QB hurry in Western Michigan contest . . . logged three tackles, including 0.5 sack, and one forced fumble, teaming with Kenny Willekes for a sack and knocking ball loose from Tulsa QB and Willekes pounced on fumble in end zone, ending with 16 production points.

R. WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 8, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)

Tackle For Loss: 2, three times (last vs. Northwestern, 9/21/19)

Sacks: 1.0, nine times (last vs. Michigan, 11/16/19)

Pass Break-Ups: 2, vs. Indiana (9/22/18)

Forced Fumble: 1, three times (last vs. Tulsa, 8/30/19)

R. WILLIAMS' STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	11/3	11	17	28	5.0-14	2.0-10	0	1	0	1
2017	13/13	13	18	31	6.0-23	2.5-11	0	0	0	0
2018	13/13	17	36	53	10.5-35	2-13	0	5	0	1
2019	10/10	14	20	34	6.5-33	4.5-27	0	0	0	1
Career	47/39	55	91	146	28.0-105	11.0-61	0	6	0	3

R. WILLIAMS' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2016

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Furman	0	3	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Notre Dame	2	0	2	1-5	1-5	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	3	1	4	1-5	1-5	0	0	0	1
Indiana	1	2	3	1-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
BYU				-DNP-INJURED-					
Northwestern	2	2	4	1.5-2	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	0	2	2	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Penn State	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	11	17	28	5-14	2-10	0	1	0	1

2017

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	1	2	3	1-8	1-8	0	0	0	0
Notre Dame	1	1	2	1-4	0-0	0	0	0	0
Iowa	2	2	4	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	1	5	6	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	3	3	1.0-3	0.5-1	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	2	0	2	1.0-2	1.0-2	0	0	0	0
Washington State	1	1	2	1.0-4	0-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	13	18	31	6.0-19	2.5-11	0	0	0	0

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	4	1	5	2.0-3	0-0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	2	1	3	1.0-5	1.0-5	0	2	0	0
Central Michigan	1	2	3	1.0-6	0.5-4	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	1	2	3	2.0-8	0-0	0	1	0	0
Penn State	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	2	2	4	1.5-3	0-0	0	0	0	1
Purdue	1	5	6	0.5-3	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Ohio State	1	5	6	1.0-2	0-0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	5	5	0.5-0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Rutgers	0	3	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	1	3	4	1-5	0.5-4	0	0	0	0
Totals	17	36	53	10.5-35	2-13	0	3	0	1

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	0	3	3	0.5-3	0.5-3	0	0	0	1
Western Michigan	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	3	3	1.0-2	1.0-2	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	2	0	2	2.0-11	1.0-9	0	0	0	0
Indiana	2	3	5	1.5-6	1.0-6	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	5	3	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Penn State	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	1	1	2	0.5-4	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	2	1	3	1.0-7	1.0-7	0	0	0	0
Totals	14	20	34	6.5-33	4.5-27	0	0	0	1

2019 Michigan State Football

Michigan State Combined Team Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2019)

All games

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.	Record:	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Aug 30, 2019	TULSA	W 28-7	72005	All games	4-6	3-3	1-3	0-0
Sep 07, 2019	WESTERN MICHIGAN	W 51-17	73113	Conference	2-5	1-2	1-3	0-0
Sep 14, 2019	ARIZONA STATE	L 7-10	73531	Non-Conference	2-1	2-1	0-0	0-0
* Sep 21, 2019	at Northwestern	W 31-10	40114					
* Sep 28, 2019	INDIANA	W 40-31	71048					
* Oct 05, 2019	at #4 Ohio State	L 10-34	104797					
* Oct 12, 2019	at #8 Wisconsin	L 0-38	80470					
* Oct 26, 2019	#6 PENN STATE	L 7-28	70298					
* Nov 09, 2019	ILLINOIS	L 34-37	63370					
* Nov 16, 2019	at #15 Michigan	L 10-44	111496					

Rushing	gp-gs	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Collins, Elijah	10-9	155	781	39	742	4.8	5	58	74.2
Lewerke, Brian	10-10	85	375	98	277	3.3	1	42	27.7
Heyward, Connor	4-1	24	83	4	79	3.3	0	14	19.8
Williams, Anthony	9-0	26	91	15	76	2.9	1	17	8.4
Jefferson, La'Darius	6-0	19	30	5	25	1.3	2	5	4.2
White, Cody	10-9	6	28	6	22	3.7	0	13	2.2
Thompson, Tyriq	10-10	1	20	0	20	20.0	0	20	2.0
Barnett, Julian	10-1	2	19	0	19	9.5	0	10	1.9
Wright, Brandon	3-0	8	16	0	16	2.0	0	4	5.3
Nelson, Laress	10-1	1	5	0	5	5.0	0	5	0.5
Thomas, Alante	2-0	2	1	0	1	0.5	1	1	0.5
Total	10	343	1454	222	1232	3.6	10	58	123.2
Opponents	10	343	1417	361	1056	3.1	10	67	105.6

Passing	gp-gs	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
Lewerke, Brian	10-10	119.16	183-328-9	55.8	2178	13	49	217.8
Lombardi, Rocky	7-0	43.89	7-21-2	33.3	74	0	19	10.6
Day, Theo	2-0	100.27	2-3-0	66.7	12	0	8	6.0
Stewart, Darrell	8-7	242.80	1-1-0	100.0	17	0	17	2.1
TEAM	9-0	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	10	114.55	193-354-11	54.5	2281	13	49	228.1
Opponents	10	138.56	209-326-9	64.1	2318	20	83	231.8

Receiving	gp-gs	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Stewart, Darrell	8-7	47	694	14.8	4	44	86.8
White, Cody	10-9	43	605	14.1	2	49	60.5
Seybert, Matt	10-9	22	254	11.5	3	48	25.4
Dotson, Matt	8-4	16	151	9.4	1	20	18.9
Hayes, C.J.	8-2	12	117	9.8	0	22	14.6
Collins, Elijah	10-9	12	73	6.1	0	16	7.3
Barnett, Julian	10-1	8	105	13.1	0	29	10.5
Mosley, Tre	3-1	7	69	9.9	1	18	23.0
Heyward, Connor	4-1	7	52	7.4	1	15	13.0
Gillison, Trenton	9-2	6	53	8.8	0	19	5.9
Nelson, Laress	10-1	4	48	12.0	0	25	4.8
Jefferson, La'Darius	6-0	3	34	11.3	0	18	5.7
Nailor, Jalen	1-1	3	5	1.7	0	3	5.0
Rosenthal, Max	9-1	2	4	2.0	1	3	0.4
Lewerke, Brian	10-10	1	17	17.0	0	17	1.7
Total	10	193	2281	11.8	13	49	228.1
Opponents	10	209	2318	11.1	20	83	231.8

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
Coghlin, Matt	14-21	66.7	0-0	5-6	4-5	5-10	0-0	47	1

Scoring	td	fg	PAT				dxp	saf	pts
			kick	rush	rcv	pass			
Coghlin, Matt	-	14-21	24-24	-	-	-	-	-	66
Collins, Elijah	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Stewart, Darrell	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Seybert, Matt	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Jefferson, La'Darius	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
White, Cody	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Mosley, Tre	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Heyward, Connor	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Dotson, Matt	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Thomas, Alante	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Lewerke, Brian	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Willekes, Kenny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Dowell, Michael	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Rosenthal, Max	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Williams, Anthony	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total	25	14-21	24-24	-	-	-	-	1	218
Opponents	32	11-14	29-31	1-1	-	-	-	-	256

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Michigan State	42	72	22	50	0	214

Team Statistics	MSU	OPP
FIRST DOWNS	200	186
Rushing	75	62
Passing	102	102
Penalty	23	22
RUSHING YARDAGE	1232	1056
Rushing Attempts	343	343
Average Per Rush	3.6	3.1
Average Per Game	123.2	105.6
TDs Rushing	10	10
PASSING YARDAGE	2281	2318
Comp-Att-Int	193-354-11	209-326-9
Average Per Pass	6.4	7.1
Average Per Catch	11.8	11.1
Average Per Game	228.1	231.8
TDs Passing	13	20
TOTAL OFFENSE	3513	3374
Average Per Play	5.0	5.0
Average Per Game	351.3	337.4
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	18-336	26-567
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	21-132	22-180
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-78	11-185
FUMBLES-LOST	16-8	18-7
PENALTIES-Yards	60-565	72-682
PUNTS-AVG	56-42.3	57-42.5
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:43	30:17
3RD-DOWN Conversions	50/146	55/145
4TH-DOWN Conversions	12/17	9/14

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Scott, Josiah	2	34	17.0	0	34
Beesley, Drew	1	2	2.0	0	2
Thompson, Tyriq	1	0	0.0	0	0
Brown, Shakur	1	10	10.0	0	10
Bachie, Joe	1	19	19.0	0	19
Dowell, David	1	0	0.0	0	0
Henderson, Xavier	1	0	0.0	0	0
Simmons, Antjuan	1	13	13.0	0	13

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
Hartbarger, Jake	55	2368	43.1	61	6	9	17	15	0
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Sowards, Brandon	11	66	6.0	0	22
White, Cody	7	40	5.7	0	10
Nailor, Jalen	2	17	8.5	0	10
Long, Dominique	1	9	9.0	0	0
Total	21	132	6.3	0	22
Opponents	22	180	8.2	0	50

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Stewart, Darrell	8	175	21.9	0	31
Williams, Anthony	3	54	18.0	0	23
Barnett, Julian	3	36	12.0	0	19
Nailor, Jalen	2	51	25.5	0	28
TEAM	1	8	8.0	0	0
Welch, Andre	1	12	12.0	0	12
Total	18	336	18.7	0	31
Opponents	26	567	21.8	0	38

All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
Stewart, Darrell	8	-13	694	0	175	0	856	107.0
Collins, Elijah	10	742	73	0	0	0	815	81.5
White, Cody	10	22	605	40	0	0	667	66.7
Lewerke, Brian	10	277	17	0	0	0	294	29.4
Seybert, Matt	10	0	254	0	0	0	254	25.4
Total	10	1232	2281	132	336	78	4059	405.9
Opponents	10	1056	2318	180	567	185	4306	430.6

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
Lewerke, Brian	10	413	277	2178	2455	245.5
Collins, Elijah	10	155	742	0	742	74.2
Heyward, Connor	4	24	79	0	79	19.8
Williams, Anthony	9	24	74	0	74	8.4

2019 Michigan State Football
Michigan State Overall Team Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2019)
All games

Team Statistics	MSU	OPP
SCORING	218	256
Points Per Game	21.8	25.6
Points Off Turnovers	57	40
FIRST DOWNS	200	186
Rushing	75	62
Passing	102	102
Penalty	23	22
RUSHING YARDAGE	1232	1056
Yards gained rushing	1454	1417
Yards lost rushing	222	361
Rushing Attempts	343	343
Average Per Rush	3.6	3.1
Average Per Game	123.2	105.6
TDs Rushing	10	10
PASSING YARDAGE	2281	2318
Comp-Att-Int	193-354-11	209-326-9
Average Per Pass	6.4	7.1
Average Per Catch	11.8	11.1
Average Per Game	228.1	231.8
TDs Passing	13	20
TOTAL OFFENSE	3513	3374
Total Plays	697	669
Average Per Play	5.0	5.0
Average Per Game	351.3	337.4
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	18-336	26-567
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	21-132	22-180
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-78	11-185
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	18.7	21.8
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	6.3	8.2
INT RETURN AVERAGE	8.7	16.8
FUMBLES-LOST	16-8	18-7
PENALTIES-Yards	60-565	72-682
Average Per Game	56.5	68.2
PUNTS-Yards	56-2368	57-2424
Average Per Punt	42.3	42.5
Net punt average	36.9	38.1
KICKOFFS-Yards	47-2663	53-3176
Average Per Kick	56.7	59.9
Net kick average	38.2	40.8
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:43	30:17
3RD-DOWN Conversions	50/146	55/145
3rd-Down Pct	34%	38%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	12/17	9/14
4th-Down Pct	71%	64%
SACKS BY-Yards	29-190	15-92
MISC YARDS	0	18
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	25	32
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	14-21	11-14
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(29-34) 85%	(27-34) 79%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(20-34) 59%	(19-34) 56%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(24-24) 100%	(29-31) 94%
ATTENDANCE	423365	336877
Games/Avg Per Game	6/70561	4/84219
Neutral Site Games		0/0

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Michigan State	63	73	32	50	0	218
Opponents	27	99	20	110	0	256

2019 Michigan State Football
Michigan State Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2019)
All games

SEASON										CAREER									
Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g	
Collins, Elijah	10	155	781	39	742	4.8	5	58	74.2	13	157	789	39	750	4.8	5	58	57.7	
Lewerke, Brian	10	85	375	98	277	3.3	1	42	27.7	38	320	1588	419	1169	3.7	8	61	30.8	
Heyward, Connor	4	24	83	4	79	3.3	0	14	19.8	29	145	650	32	618	4.3	5	80	21.3	
Williams, Anthony	9	26	91	15	76	2.9	1	17	8.4	9	26	91	15	76	2.9	1	17	8.4	
Jefferson, La'Darius	6	19	30	5	25	1.3	2	5	4.2	17	97	296	16	280	2.9	4	27	16.5	
White, Cody	10	6	28	6	22	3.7	0	13	2.2	32	11	69	6	63	5.7	1	22	2.0	
Thompson, Tyriq	10	1	20	0	20	20.0	0	20	2.0	45	1	20	0	20	20.0	0	20	0.4	
Barnett, Julian	10	2	19	0	19	9.5	0	10	1.9	10	2	19	0	19	9.5	0	10	1.9	
Wright, Brandon	3	8	16	0	16	2.0	0	4	5.3	3	8	16	0	16	2.0	0	4	5.3	
Nelson, Laress	10	1	5	0	5	5.0	0	5	0.5	29	4	10	1	9	2.2	0	5	0.3	
Thomas, Alante	2	2	1	0	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	3	3	7	0	7	2.3	1	6	2.3	
Day, Theo	2	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	
Lombardi, Rocky	7	4	5	8	-3	-0.8	0	3	-0.4	15	42	210	83	127	3.0	0	47	8.5	
Stewart, Darrell	8	2	0	13	-13	-6.5	0	0	-1.6	42	28	182	30	152	5.4	0	46	3.6	
TEAM	9	7	0	34	-34	-4.9	0	0	-3.8										
Total	10	343	1454	222	1232	3.6	10	58	123.2										
Opponents	10	343	1417	361	1056	3.1	10	67	105.6										
Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g			
Lewerke, Brian	10	119.16	183-328-9	55.8	2178	13	49	217.8	38	118.39	644-1141-28	56.4	7392	43	60	194.5			
Lombardi, Rocky	7	43.89	7-21-2	33.3	74	0	19	10.6	15	81.78	75-175-5	42.9	812	3	48	54.1			
Day, Theo	2	100.27	2-3-0	66.7	12	0	8	6.0	2	100.27	2-3-0	66.7	12	0	8	6.0			
Stewart, Darrell	8	242.80	1-1-0	100.0	17	0	17	2.1	42	353.20	2-2-0	100.0	21	1	17	0.5			
TEAM	9	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0											
Total	10	114.55	193-354-11	54.5	2281	13	49	228.1											
Opponents	10	138.56	209-326-9	64.1	2318	20	83	231.8											
Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g					
Stewart, Darrell	8	47	694	14.8	4	44	86.8	42	148	1637	11.1	7	44	39.0					
White, Cody	10	43	605	14.1	2	49	60.5	32	120	1650	13.8	8	60	51.6					
Seybert, Matt	10	22	254	11.5	3	48	25.4	18	22	254	11.5	3	48	14.1					
Dotson, Matt	8	16	151	9.4	1	20	18.9	31	32	329	10.3	2	21	10.6					
Hayes, C.J.	8	12	117	9.8	0	22	14.6	14	13	130	10.0	0	22	9.3					
Collins, Elijah	10	12	73	6.1	0	16	7.3	13	12	73	6.1	0	16	5.6					
Barnett, Julian	10	8	105	13.1	0	29	10.5	10	8	105	13.1	0	29	10.5					
Mosley, Tre	3	7	69	9.9	1	18	23.0	3	7	69	9.9	1	18	23.0					
Heyward, Connor	4	7	52	7.4	1	15	13.0	29	43	314	7.3	2	36	10.8					
Gillison, Trenton	9	6	53	8.8	0	19	5.9	11	6	53	8.8	0	19	4.8					
Nelson, Laress	10	4	48	12.0	0	25	4.8	29	19	191	10.1	0	25	6.6					
Jefferson, La'Darius	6	3	34	11.3	0	18	5.7	17	10	63	6.3	0	18	3.7					
Nailor, Jalen	1	3	5	1.7	0	3	5.0	9	11	143	13.0	2	48	15.9					
Rosenthal, Max	9	2	4	2.0	1	3	0.4	17	2	4	2.0	1	3	0.2					
Lewerke, Brian	10	1	17	17.0	0	17	1.7	38	4	32	8.0	1	17	0.8					
Total	10	193	2281	11.8	13	49	228.1												
Opponents	10	209	2318	11.1	20	83	231.8												

2019 Michigan State Football
Michigan State Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2019)
All games

	SEASON						CAREER					
Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
Lewerke, Brian	10	413	277	2178	2455	245.5	38	1461	1169	7392	8561	225.3
Collins, Elijah	10	155	742	0	742	74.2	13	157	750	0	750	57.7
Heyward, Connor	4	24	79	0	79	19.8	29	147	618	36	654	22.6
Williams, Anthony	9	26	76	0	76	8.4	9	26	76	0	76	8.4
Lombardi, Rocky	7	25	-3	74	71	10.1	15	217	127	812	939	62.6
Jefferson, La'Darius	6	19	25	0	25	4.2	17	97	280	0	280	16.5
White, Cody	10	6	22	0	22	2.2	32	12	63	6	69	2.2
Thompson, Tyriq	10	1	20	0	20	2.0	45	1	20	0	20	0.4
Barnett, Julian	10	2	19	0	19	1.9	10	2	19	0	19	1.9
Wright, Brandon	3	8	16	0	16	5.3	3	8	16	0	16	5.3
Day, Theo	2	4	0	12	12	6.0	2	4	0	12	12	6.0
Nelson, Laress	10	1	5	0	5	0.5	29	4	9	0	9	0.3
Stewart, Darrell	8	3	-13	17	4	0.5	42	30	152	21	173	4.1
Thomas, Alante	2	2	1	0	1	0.5	3	3	7	0	7	2.3
TEAM	9	8	-34	0	-34	-3.8						
Total	10	697	1232	2281	3513	351.3						
Opponents	10	669	1056	2318	3374	337.4						

Scoring	td fg		PAT				dxp saf pts			td fg		PAT				dxp saf pts		
			kick	rush	rcv	pass						kick	rush	rcv	pass			
Coghlin, Matt	-	14-21	24-24	-	-	-	-	-	66	1	47-62	87-87	-	-	-	-	-	234
Collins, Elijah	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Stewart, Darrell	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Seybert, Matt	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Jefferson, La'Darius	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
White, Cody	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	56
Dowell, Michael	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Thomas, Alante	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Lewerke, Brian	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	2-3	-	-	54
Rosenthal, Max	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Mosley, Tre	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Dotson, Matt	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Williams, Anthony	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Heyward, Connor	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Willekes, Kenny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
TEAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2									
Total	25	14-21	24-24	-	-	-	-	-	1	218								
Opponents	32	11-14	29-31	1-1	-	-	-	-	256									

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Sowards, Brandon	11	66	6.0	0	22	37	241	6.5	0	24
White, Cody	7	40	5.7	0	10	19	85	4.5	0	21
Nailor, Jalen	2	17	8.5	0	10	6	30	5.0	0	10
Long, Dominique	1	9	9.0	0	0	1	9	9.0	0	0
Total	21	132	6.3	0	22					
Opponents	22	180	8.2	0	50					

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Stewart, Darrell	8	175	21.9	0	31	23	551	24.0	0	43
Barnett, Julian	3	36	12.0	0	19	3	36	12.0	0	19
Williams, Anthony	3	54	18.0	0	23	3	54	18.0	0	23
Nailor, Jalen	2	51	25.5	0	28	2	51	25.5	0	28
TEAM	1	8	8.0	0	0					
Welch, Andre	1	12	12.0	0	12	4	73	18.2	0	27
Total	18	336	18.7	0	31					
Opponents	26	567	21.8	0	38					

2019 Michigan State Football
Michigan State Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Nov 17, 2019)
All games

SEASON						CAREER					
Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	
Scott, Josiah	2	34	17.0	0	34	6	46	7.7	0	34	
Henderson, Xavier	1	0	0.0	0	0	1	0	0.0	0	0	
Thompson, Tyriq	1	0	0.0	0	0	2	0	0.0	0	0	
Beesley, Drew	1	2	2.0	0	2	1	2	2.0	0	2	
Bachie, Joe	1	19	19.0	0	19	5	35	7.0	0	19	
Simmons, Antjuan	1	13	13.0	0	13	2	17	8.5	0	13	
Dowell, David	1	0	0.0	0	0	8	108	13.5	0	30	
Brown, Shakur	1	10	10.0	0	10	2	79	39.5	1	69	
Total	9	78	8.7	0	34						
Opponents	11	185	16.8	2	76						

Fumble Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	
Willekes, Kenny	1	4	4.0	1	4	2	11	5.5	1	7	
Dowell, Michael	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	
Total	1	4	4.0	2	4						
Opponents	2	24	12.0	0	22						

All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
Stewart, Darrell	8	-13	694	0	175	0	856	107.0	42	152	1637	20	551	0	2360	56.2
Collins, Elijah	10	742	73	0	0	0	815	81.5	13	750	73	0	0	0	823	63.3
White, Cody	10	22	605	40	0	0	667	66.7	32	63	1650	85	0	0	1798	56.2
Lewerke, Brian	10	277	17	0	0	0	294	29.4	38	1169	32	0	0	0	1201	31.6
Seybert, Matt	10	0	254	0	0	0	254	25.4	18	0	254	0	0	0	254	14.1
Barnett, Julian	10	19	105	0	36	0	160	16.0	10	19	105	0	36	0	160	16.0
Dotson, Matt	8	0	151	0	0	0	151	18.9	31	0	329	0	0	0	329	10.6
Heyward, Connor	4	79	52	0	0	0	131	32.8	29	618	314	6	723	0	1661	57.3
Williams, Anthon	9	76	0	0	54	0	130	14.4	9	76	0	0	54	0	130	14.4
Hayes, C.J.	8	0	117	0	0	0	117	14.6	14	0	130	0	0	0	130	9.3
Nailor, Jalen	1	0	5	17	51	0	73	73.0	9	128	143	30	51	0	352	39.1
Mosley, Tre	3	0	69	0	0	0	69	23.0	3	0	69	0	0	0	69	23.0
Sowards, Brando	10	0	0	66	0	0	66	6.6	42	-1	201	241	0	0	441	10.5
Jefferson, La'Dari	6	25	34	0	0	0	59	9.8	17	280	63	0	0	0	343	20.2
Nelson, Laress	10	5	48	0	0	0	53	5.3	29	9	191	45	0	0	245	8.4
Gillison, Trenton	9	0	53	0	0	0	53	5.9	11	0	53	0	0	0	53	4.8
Scott, Josiah	10	0	0	0	0	34	34	3.4	27	0	0	0	0	46	46	1.7
Thompson, Tyriq	10	20	0	0	0	0	20	2.0	45	20	0	0	0	0	20	0.4
Bachie, Joe	8	0	0	0	0	19	19	2.4	40	0	0	0	0	35	35	0.9
Wright, Brandon	3	16	0	0	0	0	16	5.3	3	16	0	0	0	0	16	5.3
Simmons, Antjua	10	0	0	0	0	13	13	1.3	36	-6	0	0	78	17	89	2.5
Welch, Andre	2	0	0	0	12	0	12	6.0	10	7	0	0	73	0	80	8.0
Brown, Shakur	4	0	0	0	0	10	10	2.5	16	0	0	14	0	79	93	5.8
Long, Dominique	10	0	0	9	0	0	9	0.9	34	0	0	9	0	0	9	0.3
Rosenthal, Max	9	0	4	0	0	0	4	0.4	17	0	4	0	0	0	4	0.2
Beesley, Drew	10	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.2	23	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.1
Thomas, Alante	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.5	3	7	-6	0	0	0	1	0.3
Lombardi, Rocky	7	-3	0	0	0	0	-3	-0.4	15	127	0	0	0	0	127	8.5
TEAM	9	-34	0	0	8	0	-26	-2.9								
Total	10	1232	2281	132	336	78	4059	405.9								
Opponents	10	1056	2318	180	567	185	4306	430.6								

Field Goals	att	good	long	blkd	att	good	long	blkd
Coghlin, Matt	21	14	47	1	62	47	49	2
Total	21	14	47	1				
Opponents	14	11	49	0				

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	blk	no.	yds	avg	lg	blk
Hartbarger, Jake	55	2368	43.1	61	0	241	10201	42.3	74	1
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	1					
Total	56	2368	42.3	61	1					
Opponents	57	2424	42.5	65	1					

All games

SEASON													CAREER													
Kickoffs		no.	yds	avg	tb	ob								no.	yds	avg	tb	ob								
Hahn, Cole		34	1896	55.8	6	3								93	5398	58.0	30	6								
Morris, Evan		11	659	59.9	5	0								11	659	59.9	5	0								
Coghlin, Matt		2	108	54.0	1	0								2	108	54.0	1	0								
Total		47	2663	56.7	12	3																				
Opponents		53	3176	59.9	27	1																				
##	Defensive Leaders	gp	ua	a	total	tfl	sack	int	pbu	fr	ff	blk	gp	ua	a	total	tfl	sack	int	pbu	fr	ff	blk			
34	Simmons, Antjuan	10	36	36	72	14.0	3.5	1	3	.	.	.	36	66	72	138	16.0	3.5	2	3	.	.	.			
35	Bachie, Joe	8	36	35	71	8.5	3.5	1	4	.	.	.	40	132	153	285	27.5	8.0	5	11	2	5	.			
3	Henderson, Xavier	10	47	17	64	1.0	.	1	3	.	.	.	23	56	23	79	1.0	.	1	3	1	.	.			
48	Willekes, Kenny	10	24	35	59	10.0	6.5	.	.	2	1	.	37	96	114	210	45.0	22.0	.	4	5	3	.			
17	Thompson, Tyriq	10	15	43	58	1.5	0.5	1	.	.	.	.	45	32	74	106	4.0	1.5	2	.	2	.	.
22	Scott, Josiah	10	34	13	47	0.0	.	2	5	.	.	.	27	62	28	90	2.0	.	6	22	.	1	.			
6	Dowell, David	10	34	12	46	0.5	.	1	2	1	.	.	46	99	68	167	0.5	.	8	8	3	1	.			
99	Williams, Raequan	10	14	20	34	6.5	4.5	.	1	.	1	.	47	55	91	146	28.0	11.0	.	7	.	3	.			
72	Panasiuk, Mike	10	10	17	27	7.5	2.0	.	1	.	1	.	48	37	54	91	16.5	4.0	1	4	.	1	1			
96	Panasiuk, Jacob	10	14	11	25	6.5	3.0	.	.	.	3	.	35	33	38	71	14.0	6.0	.	1	.	4	.			
19	Butler, Josh	10	18	7	25	1.5	.	.	5	.	.	.	40	36	18	54	3.5	1.0	.	11	.	.	.			
45	Harvey, Noah	10	10	11	21	2.5	1.5	.	3	.	.	.	22	12	11	23	2.5	1.5	.	3	.	.	.			
29	Brown, Shakur	4	11	5	16	2.0	2.0	1	3	.	.	.	16	15	7	22	2.0	2.0	2	3	.	.	.			
10	Dowell, Michael	10	6	8	14	0.0	.	.	1	1	.	.	10	6	8	14	0.0	.	.	1	1	.	.			
86	Beesley, Drew	10	9	4	13	5.5	1.0	1	1	1	.	.	23	12	7	19	5.5	1.0	1	2	2	.	.			
9	Long, Dominique	10	10	3	13	0.0	.	.	1	.	.	1	34	27	8	35	0.0	.	.	1	.	.	1			
93	Jones, Naquan	10	3	8	11	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	36	17	33	50	6.5	2.0	.	2	.	1	.
6S	Slade, Jacob	10	2	8	10	0.5	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	2	9	11	0.5	.	.	.	.	.	.
2K	Kline, Chase	10	3	6	9	1.0	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	10	3	6	9	1.0	1.0	.	.	.	.	.
2P	Person, Tre	9	7	2	9	0.0	.	.	2	.	.	.	25	19	12	31	1.0	1.0	.	4	.	1	.			
18	Gervin, Kalon	8	6	2	8	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	6	2	8	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
33	Boateng, Jeslord	8	4	3	7	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	4	3	7	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
1W	Williams, Davion	10	3	3	6	0.0	.	.	.	2	1	.	13	3	3	6	0.0	.	.	.	2	1	.			
43	Mandryk, Jack	10	3	3	6	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.	10	3	3	6	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.
26	Bouyer-Randle, B.	4	3	2	5	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	30	17	14	31	6.0	4.5	.	1	2	2	.
40	Pedrozo, Jude	10	3	1	4	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	3	1	4	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
31	Warinner, Edward	4	1	1	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	1	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Barnett, Julian	10	2	.	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	2	.	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
98	Hahn, Cole	8	2	.	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.	21	3	.	3	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.
89	Dotson, Matt	8	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	2	.	2	0.0	.	.	.	1	.	.
TM TEAM		9	.	1	1	0.0														
9M	Mallory, Dashaun	2	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
1J	Jackson, Chris	5	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
16	Sowards, Brandon	10	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	42	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
25	Stewart, Darrell	8	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	42	2	.	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.
88	Gillison, Trenton	9	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
49	Rosenthal, Max	9	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
28	Hallock, Tate	4	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.
64	Allen, Matt	8	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	29	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
91	Camper, Jack	6	.	1	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	4	6	10	2.5	0.5	.	.	.	.	.
20	Flowers, Emmanuel	8	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total		10	380	318	698	70	29	9	35	7	10	1														
Opponents		10	345	334	679	52	15	11	44	8	6	2														

2019 Michigan State Football
Michigan State Team Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2019)
All games

TEAM STATISTICS

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	off
Aug 30	TULSA	40	108	0	16	22	195	1	30	22-38-0	195	1	30	2	51	0	28	5	39	0	10	303
Sep 07	WESTERN MICHIGAN	34	251	3	58	24	331	3	42	24-33-1	331	3	42	3	48	0	25	1	10	0	10	582
Sep 14	ARIZONA STATE	35	113	1	16	24	291	0	48	24-39-0	291	0	48	2	27	0	19	2	11	0	8	404
Sep 21	at Northwestern	40	109	1	13	18	228	3	29	18-31-0	228	3	29	1	31	0	31	4	32	0	14	337
Sep 28	INDIANA	34	142	1	30	18	300	3	44	18-36-0	300	3	44	2	42	0	22	1	22	0	22	442
Oct 05	at Ohio State	27	67	0	23	20	218	1	20	20-38-1	218	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285
Oct 12	at Wisconsin	21	30	0	20	12	119	0	19	12-30-2	119	0	19	1	18	0	18	1	-1	0	0	149
Oct 26	PENN STATE	31	83	1	12	19	182	0	49	19-43-2	182	0	49	3	55	0	24	4	7	0	6	265
Nov 09	ILLINOIS	51	275	3	42	19	251	1	31	19-36-3	251	1	31	2	31	0	21	2	12	0	11	526
Nov 16	at Michigan	30	54	0	10	17	166	1	29	17-30-2	166	1	29	2	33	0	23	1	0	0	0	220
Michigan State		343	1232	10	58	193	2281	13	49	193-354-11	2281	13	49	18	336	0	31	21	132	0	22	3513
		343	1056	10	67	209	2318	20	83	209-326-9	2318	20	83	26	567	0	38	22	180	0	50	3374

Games: 10 • Avg/rush: 3.6 • Avg/catch: 11.8 • Pass effic: 114.55 • KR avg: 18.7 • PR avg: 6.3 • All purpose avg/game: 405.9 • Total offense avg/gm: 351.3

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks		Fumble		Pass Defense			blkd	PAT Attempts			off		
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds	no-yds		ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup	kick	kick	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts
Aug 30	TULSA	26	38	64	13.0-66	6.0-39		4	2-4	1-13	5	2	1	2-2	0	0	1	13	28
Sep 07	WESTERN MICHIGAN	43	22	65	6.0-26	3.0-17		0	1-0	2-0	4	7	0	6-6	0	0	0	17	51
Sep 14	ARIZONA STATE	17	48	65	7.0-17	4.0-10		0	0-0	0-0	7	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
Sep 21	at Northwestern	54	8	62	8.0-35	2.0-18		0	0-0	3-21	4	6	0	4-4	0	0	0	14	31
Sep 28	INDIANA	43	38	81	7.0-21	1.0-6		0	1-0	0-0	6	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	6	40
Oct 05	at Ohio State	47	30	77	7.0-29	3.0-23		1	1-0	1-34	0	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	10
Oct 12	at Wisconsin	52	16	68	5.0-12	1.0-7		1	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 26	PENN STATE	31	52	83	6.0-20	2.0-13		1	0-0	1-0	6	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
Nov 09	ILLINOIS	26	46	72	6.0-28	3.0-14		1	1-0	1-10	12	7	0	4-4	0	0	0	7	34
Nov 16	at Michigan	41	20	61	5.0-46	4.0-43		2	1-0	0-0	1	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	10
Michigan State		380	318	698	70.0-300	29.0-190		10	7-4	9-78	45	35	1	24-24	0	0	1	57	218
		346	332	678	52.0-181	15.0-92		6	8-24	11-185	30	44	2	29-31	1	0	0	40	256

		Punting										Field Goals			Kickoffs				
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	
Aug 30	TULSA	5	237	47.4	61	0	0	0	2	2	4-4	47	0	7	393	56.1	1	1	
Sep 07	WESTERN MICHIGAN	1	42	42.0	42	0	0	0	0	0	3-3	38	0	9	544	60.4	4	0	
Sep 14	ARIZONA STATE	4	180	45.0	55	0	1	1	2	2	0-3	0	0	2	115	57.5	1	0	
Sep 21	at Northwestern	6	282	47.0	55	0	1	0	3	2	1-2	26	0	6	342	57.0	3	1	
Sep 28	INDIANA	4	217	54.2	60	0	2	0	3	2	2-3	44	0	7	403	57.6	1	0	
Oct 05	at Ohio State	7	328	46.9	60	0	2	2	2	4	1-2	39	0	3	145	48.3	1	0	
Oct 12	at Wisconsin	9	388	43.1	61	0	0	3	3	1	0-0	0	0	1	61	61.0	0	0	
Oct 26	PENN STATE	7	217	31.0	44	0	0	2	0	1	0-1	0	1	2	123	61.5	0	0	
Nov 09	ILLINOIS	6	237	39.5	46	0	0	1	0	1	2-2	46	0	7	363	51.9	1	0	
Nov 16	at Michigan	7	240	34.3	49	1	0	0	0	2	1-1	35	0	3	174	58.0	0	1	
Michigan State		56	2368	42.3	61	1	6	9	15	17	14-21	47	1	47	2663	56.7	12	3	
		57	2424	42.5	65	1	6	17	13	16	11-14	49	0	53	3176	59.9	27	1	

2019 Michigan State Football
Michigan State Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Nov 17, 2019)
All games

OPPONENT STATISTICS

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	off
Aug 30	TULSA	25	-73	0	8	16	153	1	37	16-27-1	153	1	37	4	87	0	29	4	22	0	11	80
Sep 07	WESTERN MICHIGAN	27	67	0	26	27	285	2	43	27-41-2	285	2	43	5	115	0	34	1	-4	0	0	352
Sep 14	ARIZONA STATE	26	76	1	16	15	140	0	40	15-26-0	140	0	40	1	20	0	20	1	-3	0	0	216
Sep 21	at Northwestern	44	139	1	21	19	126	0	20	19-37-3	126	0	20	1	22	0	22	2	30	0	19	265
Sep 28	INDIANA	28	70	1	19	33	286	3	28	33-42-0	286	3	28	6	113	0	25	2	12	0	10	356
Oct 05	at Ohio State	49	323	2	67	17	206	2	60	17-25-1	206	2	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	529
Oct 12	at Wisconsin	46	222	3	66	18	180	1	27	18-21-0	180	1	27	1	38	0	38	3	9	0	5	402
Oct 26	PENN STATE	37	113	0	16	18	189	4	38	18-32-1	189	4	38	2	44	0	24	2	15	0	9	302
Nov 09	ILLINOIS	27	36	1	11	22	369	3	83	22-42-1	369	3	83	4	98	0	27	4	23	0	17	405
Nov 16	at Michigan	34	83	1	21	24	384	4	42	24-33-0	384	4	42	2	30	0	17	3	76	0	50	467
Opponents		343	1056	10	67	209	2318	20	83	209-326-9	2318	20	83	26	567	0	38	22	180	0	50	3374
		343	1232	10	58	193	2281	13	49	193-354-11	2281	13	49	18	336	0	31	21	132	0	22	3513

Games: 10 • Avg/rush: 3.1 • Avg/catch: 11.1 • Pass effic: 138.56 • KR avg: 21.8 • PR avg: 8.2 • All purpose avg/game: 430.6 • Total offense avg/gm: 337.4

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks		Fumble		Pass Defense			blkd	PAT Attempts			off		
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds	no-yds		ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup	kick	kick	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts
Aug 30	TULSA	38	52	90	6.0-16	1.0-7		0	0-0	0-0	2	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
Sep 07	WESTERN MICHIGAN	33	40	73	3.0-8	0.0-0		1	1-0	1-0	3	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	17
Sep 14	ARIZONA STATE	39	42	81	4.0-13	1.0-4		1	1-0	0-0	2	5	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	10
Sep 21	at Northwestern	42	24	66	5.0-23	2.0-8		1	1-0	0-0	3	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	10
Sep 28	INDIANA	36	22	58	3.0-8	0.0-0		0	0-0	0-0	6	7	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	31
Oct 05	at Ohio State	33	16	49	9.0-34	4.0-25	1	2-22	1-26	1	3	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	3	34
Oct 12	at Wisconsin	26	6	32	5.0-22	2.0-12	0	0-0	2-45	1	4	0	0	5-5	0	0	0	7	38
Oct 26	PENN STATE	26	54	80	5.0-17	2.0-14	2	2-2	2-29	5	8	1	1	2-3	1	0	0	7	28
Nov 09	ILLINOIS	42	50	92	7.0-16	0.0-0	0	1-0	3-76	5	5	0	0	4-5	0	0	0	13	37
Nov 16	at Michigan	31	26	57	5.0-24	3.0-22	0	0-0	2-9	2	2	1	1	5-5	0	0	0	10	44
Opponents		346	332	678	52.0-181	15.0-92	6	8-24	11-185	30	44	2	2	29-31	1	0	0	40	256
		380	318	698	70.0-300	29.0-190	10	7-4	9-78	45	35	1	1	24-24	0	0	1	57	218

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field Goals			Kickoffs				
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20		md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
Aug 30	TULSA	9	369	41.0	54	1	0	2	4	2		0-0	0	0	3	173	57.7	1	0
Sep 07	WESTERN MICHIGAN	4	192	48.0	61	0	1	1	2	1		1-3	31	0	4	252	63.0	1	0
Sep 14	ARIZONA STATE	7	288	41.1	52	0	1	2	2	3		1-1	41	0	3	145	48.3	0	0
Sep 21	at Northwestern	6	213	35.5	44	0	0	0	0	0		1-1	39	0	3	181	60.3	1	0
Sep 28	INDIANA	5	229	45.8	65	0	1	3	1	0		1-1	26	0	6	374	62.3	4	0
Oct 05	at Ohio State	4	193	48.2	53	0	0	4	2	0		2-3	43	0	7	355	50.7	3	0
Oct 12	at Wisconsin	4	138	34.5	48	0	0	2	0	2		1-1	29	0	7	455	65.0	6	0
Oct 26	PENN STATE	8	354	44.2	58	0	2	0	1	5		0-0	0	0	5	310	62.0	1	1
Nov 09	ILLINOIS	9	401	44.6	60	0	1	3	1	3		1-1	40	0	6	384	64.0	4	0
Nov 16	at Michigan	1	47	47.0	47	0	0	0	0	0		3-3	49	0	9	547	60.8	6	0
Opponents		57	2424	42.5	65	1	6	17	13	16		11-14	49	0	53	3176	59.9	27	1
		56	2368	42.3	61	1	6	9	15	17		14-21	47	1	47	2663	56.7	12	3

2019 Michigan State Football
Michigan State Game Superlatives (as of Nov 17, 2019)
All games

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	28	Collins, Elijah vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Yards Rushing	192	Collins, Elijah vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
TD Rushes	2	Jefferson, La'Darius vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	2	Collins, Elijah vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Long Rush	58	Collins, Elijah vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
Pass attempts	38	Lewerke, Brian vs Arizona State (Sep 14, 2019)
	38	Lewerke, Brian at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Pass completions	24	Lewerke, Brian vs Arizona State (Sep 14, 2019)
Yards Passing	314	Lewerke, Brian vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
TD Passes	3	Lewerke, Brian vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	3	Lewerke, Brian at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
	3	Lewerke, Brian vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Long Pass	49	Lewerke, Brian vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
Receptions	10	Stewart, Darrell vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
Yards Receiving	185	Stewart, Darrell vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
TD Receptions	2	Seybert, Matt at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
	2	Stewart, Darrell vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Long Reception	49	White, Cody vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
Field Goals	4	Coghlin, Matt vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
Long Field Goal	47	Coghlin, Matt vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
Punts	9	Hartbarger, Jake at Wisconsin (Oct 12, 2019)
Punting Avg	54.2	Hartbarger, Jake vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Long Punt	61	Hartbarger, Jake vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
	61	Hartbarger, Jake at Wisconsin (Oct 12, 2019)
Punts inside 20	4	Hartbarger, Jake at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Long Punt Return	22	Sowards, Brandon vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Long Kickoff Return	31	Stewart, Darrell at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
Tackles	14	Bachie, Joe at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
Sacks	2.0	Brown, Shakur vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
	2.0	Willekes, Kenny vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	2.0	Bachie, Joe at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Tackles For Loss	3.5	Panasiuk, Mike at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Interceptions	1	Simmons, Antjuan vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
	1	Henderson, Xavier vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	1	Thompson, Tyriq vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	1	Scott, Josiah at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
	1	Bachie, Joe at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
	1	Beesley, Drew at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
	1	Scott, Josiah at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
	1	Dowell, David vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
	1	Brown, Shakur vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)

2019 Michigan State Football
Michigan State Game Superlatives (as of Nov 17, 2019)
All games

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	26	Taylor, J., at Wisconsin (Oct 12, 2019)
Yards Rushing	172	Dobbins, J.K., at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
TD Rushes	2	Taylor, J., at Wisconsin (Oct 12, 2019)
Long Rush	67	Dobbins, J.K., at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Pass attempts	42	Penix, Michael, vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
	42	Peters, Brandon, vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Pass completions	33	Penix, Michael, vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Yards Passing	384	Patterson, Shea, at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
TD Passes	4	Clifford, Sean, vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
	4	Patterson, Shea, at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
Long Pass	83	Peters, Brandon, vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Receptions	14	Philyor, Whop, vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Yards Receiving	178	Imatorbhehe, J., vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
TD Receptions	3	Freiermuth, Pat, vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
Long Reception	83	Imatorbhehe, J., vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Field Goals	3	Nordin, Quinn, at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
Long Field Goal	49	Nordin, Quinn, at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
Punts	9	Hayes, Blake, vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Punting Avg	48.2	Chrisman, Drue, at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Long Punt	65	Whitehead, H., vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Punts inside 20	5	Gillikin, Blake, vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
Long Punt Return	50	Peoples-Jones, at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
Long Kickoff Return	38	Cruikshank, A., at Wisconsin (Oct 12, 2019)
Tackles	14	TRANQUILL, J., vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	14	Harding, Dele, vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Sacks	2.0	Oweh, Jayson, vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
Tackles For Loss	2.0	GIPSON, T., vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
	2.0	McFadden, Micah, vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
	2.0	Oweh, Jayson, vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
	2.0	Hobbs, Nate, vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
	2.0	Harding, Dele, vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Interceptions	2	Brown, Sydney, vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)

2019 Michigan State Football
Michigan State Games Played (as of Nov 17, 2019)
All games

[illegible]

2019 Michigan State Football
Michigan State Games Played (as of Nov 17, 2019)
All games

##	PLAYER	GP-GS	TLS	WMU	ASU	NU	IND	OSU	WIS	PSU	ILL	MICH
79	Khaleefah, M.	4/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	...	...	...	...	XXX	...	...
2K	Kline, Chase	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4K	Kruse, David	3/-	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXX	XXX	XXX	...
14	Lewerke, Brian	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
12	Lombardi, Rocky	7/-	XXX	XXX	...	XXX	...	XXX	XXX	XXX	...	XXX
9	Long, Dominique	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
9M	Mallory, D.	2/-	...	XXX	...	XXX	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	Mandryk, Jack	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
92	Morris, Evan	2/-	...	XXX	XXX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1M	Mosley, Tre	3/1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXX	START	XXX
42	Mossburg, Brent	1/-	...	XXX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Nailor, Jalen	1/1	START	XXX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Nelson, Laress	10/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX
96	Panasiuk, Jacob	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
72	Panasiuk, Mike	10/9	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	XXX	START
51	Pedrozo, Jude	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2P	Person, Tre	9/-	...	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
37	Razzano, Dante	5/-	XXX	XXX	...	XXX	XXX	XXX	...	...	...	...
55	Reid, Jordan	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
49	Rosenthal, Max	9/1	...	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START
59	Samac, Nick	4/2	...	XXX	...	XXX	...	...	...	...	START	START
36	Sargent, Noah	1/-	...	XXX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Scott, Josiah	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
80	Seybert, Matt	10/9	START	START	XXX	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
34	Simmons, A.	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
6S	Slade, Jacob	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
16	Sowards, B.	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
25	Stewart, D.	8/7	XXX	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	...	...
39	Thomas, Alante	2/-	...	XXX	...	...	XXX	...	...	...	...	...
17	Thompson, Tyriq	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
31	Warinner, E.	4/-	...	XXX	...	...	XXX	XXX	...	...	...	XXX
87	Watts, Jahz	6/-	...	XXX	...	XXX	...	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	...
23	Welch, Andre	2/-	...	XXX	...	...	...	...	...	XXX	...	...
7	White, Cody	10/9	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	XXX
60	Wilker, Bryce	1/-	...	XXX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4W	Willekes, C.	1/-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXX
48	Willekes, Kenny	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
3W	Williams, A.	9/-	...	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1W	Williams, D.	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
99	Williams, R.	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
2W	Wright, Brandon	3/-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXX	XXX	XXX



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

2019 SCORING DRIVES BREAKDOWN

MSU SCORING DRIVES (Game-by-Game)

Opp.	Plays	Yards	Time	Result	Qtr	Scoring Play
TUL	9	73	3:19	TD	1	Heyward 15-yd pass; Lewerke
TUL	4	4	0:48	FG	2	Coghlin 38-yd FG
TUL	7	7	2:07	FG	2	Coghlin 47-yd FG
TUL	4	4	1:30	FG	3	Coghlin 44-yd FG
TUL	17	73	7:23	FG	4	Coghlin 40-yd FG
WMU	4	79	1:34	TD	1	Dolson 2-yd pass; Lewerke
WMU	9	69	2:43	TD	1	Jefferson 2-yd run
WMU	5	80	2:17	TD	1	Stewart 42-yd pass; Lewerke
WMU	9	80	3:40	TD	2	White 2-yd pass; Lewerke
WMU	8	60	0:49	FG	2	Coghlin 38-yd FG
WMU	5	63	1:55	FG	3	Coghlin 23-yd FG
WMU	9	61	4:06	FG	3	Coghlin 20-yd FG
WMU	8	57	4:25	TD	4	Jefferson 1-yd run
WMU	4	24	2:11	TD	4	Thomas 1-yd run
ASU	10	70	5:31	TD	4	Collins 9-yd run
NU	9	75	3:18	TD	1	Collins 5-yd run
NU	11	62	1:15	TD	2	White 11-yd pass; Lewerke
NU	10	53	3:48	TD	3	Seybert 8-yd pass; Lewerke
NU	8	46	3:12	FG	3	Coghlin 26-yd FG
NU	3	22	1:24	TD	4	Seybert 7-yd pass; Lewerke
IU	6	71	2:11	TD	1	Collins 4-yd run
IU	10	75	3:40	TD	2	Stewart 5-yd pass; Lewerke
IU	5	56	0:46	TD	2	Stewart 26-yd pass; Lewerke
IU	2	26	0:30	TD	4	Seybert 10-yd pass; Lewerke
IU	13	54	6:25	FG	4	Coghlin 44-yd FG
IU	5	72	1:55	FG	4	Coghlin 21-yd FG
OSU	5	75	1:36	TD	2	Stewart 20-yd pass; Lewerke
OSU	9	34	5:06	FG	2	Coghlin 39-yd FG
PSU	8	75	2:31	TD	3	A. Williams 4-yd run
ILL	10	78	3:31	TD	1	Collins 1-yd run
ILL	4	75	1:31	TD	1	Lewerke 42-yd run
ILL	11	80	4:19	TD	1	Mosley 18-yd pass
ILL	3	21	1:10	TD	2	Collins 6-yd run
ILL	9	70	4:01	FG	3	Coghlin 23-yd FG
ILL	5	47	1:36	FG	4	Coghlin 46-yd FG
UM	9	60	3:47	TD	1	Rosenthal 1-yd pass; Lewerke
UM	13	59	5:57	FG	3	Coghlin 35-yd FG

OPPONENT SCORING DRIVES (Game-by-Game)

Opp.	Plays	Yards	Time	Result	Qtr	Scoring Play
TUL	7	85	1:45	TD	3	Crawford 28-yd pass; Smith
WMU	10	66	5:18	TD	2	Ricci 14-yd pass; Wassink
WMU	11	61	4:56	FG	4	Kapps 31-yd FG
WMU	9	72	3:35	TD	4	Selig 15-yd pass; Alstott
ASU	11	75	2:44	TD	4	Benjamin 1-yd run
NU	12	43	3:43	FG	2	Kuhbender 39-yd FG
NU	9	63	2:58	TD	4	Anderson 2-yd run
IU	6	68	2:04	TD	1	Philyor 28-yd pass; Penix
IU	10	80	5:38	TD	2	Penix 2-yd run
IU	12	81	6:32	FG	3	Justus 26-yd FG
IU	13	80	6:36	TD	4	Hale 2-yd pass; Penix
IU	6	78	1:27	TD	4	Philyor 11-yd pass; Penix
OSU	4	0	1:54	FG	1	Haubeil 39-yd FG
OSU	5	86	1:57	TD	2	Victor 60-yd pass; Fields
OSU	7	75	2:27	TD	2	Farrell 21-yd pass; Fields
OSU	3	75	1:12	TD	2	Dobbins 67-yd run
OSU	10	45	1:41	FG	2	Haubeil 43-yd FG
OSU	11	80	4:09	TD	4	Fields 1-yd run
WIS	11	75	6:16	TD	1	Taylor 1-yd run
WIS	8	75	4:17	TD	2	Cephys 19-yd pass; Coan
WIS	14	52	7:34	FG	2	Larsh 29-yd FG
WIS	15	92	8:46	TD	4	Taylor 1-yd run
WIS	1	66	0:12	TD	4	Pryor 66-yd run
PSU	8	62	3:56	TD	1	Freiermuth 16-yd pass; Clifford
PSU	13	86	4:26	TD	2	Freiermuth 19-yd pass; Clifford
PSU	8	62	3:02	TD	2	Hamler 27-yd pass; Clifford
PSU	1	6	0:06	TD	3	Freiermuth 66-yd pass; Clifford
ILL	9	53	2:57	FG	1	McCourt 40-yd FG
ILL	4	81	0:32	TD	2	Imatorbhebhe 46-yd pass; Peters
ILL	3	91	1:02	TD	3	Imatorbhebhe 83-yd pass; Peters
ILL	5	53	1:08	TD	4	Corbin 6-yd run
ILL	13	75	3:21	TD	4	Barker 5-yd pass; Peters
UM	7	68	2:19	TD	2	Haskins 1-yd run
UM	12	98	5:39	TD	2	Eubanks 5-yd pass; Patterson
UM	7	50	3:06	FG	2	Nordin 28-yd FG
UM	4	57	1:19	TD	3	Peoples-Jones 18-yd pass; Patterson
UM	11	34	4:30	FG	3	Nordin 49-yd FG
UM	1	22	0:07	TD	4	Collins 22-yd pass; Patterson
UM	8	29	4:02	FG	4	Nordin 33-yd FG
UM	6	74	3:32	TD	4	Johnson 39-yd pass; Patterson

Quick Strike Breakdown

Fewest Plays: 2, vs. Indiana
 Fewest Yards (TD): 21 vs. Illinois
 Fewest Yards (FG): 4, twice vs. Tulsa
 Time of Possession: 0:48, vs. Tulsa

Longest Drives Breakdown

by No. of Plays: 17, vs. Tulsa
 by No. of Yards: 80 (three times), last vs. Illinois
 Time of Possession: 7:23, vs. Tulsa
 Longest Scoring Play (run): Lewerke 42-yard run vs. Illinois
 Longest Scoring Play (pass): Stewart 42-yard pass from Lewerke vs. Western Michigan

TD Drive Breakdown

No. of TD Scoring Drives: 23

1-9 yards: 0
 10-19 yards: 0
 20-29 yards: 4
 30-39 yards: 0
 40-49 yards: 0
 50-59 yards: 3
 60-69 yards: 3
 70-79 yards: 10
 80-89 yards: 3
 90-99 yards: 0

1st Quarter: 10
 2nd Quarter: 6
 3rd Quarter: 2
 4th Quarter: 5
 Overtime: 0

Most Points in a Quarter: 21, vs. Western Michigan
 Most Points in 1st Half: 31, vs. Western Michigan
 Most Points in 2nd Half: 20, vs. Western Michigan

Scoring On Opening Drive: vs. Tulsa (TD), vs. Western Michigan (TD), vs. Northwestern (TD), vs. Illinois (TD)

Quick Strike Breakdown

Fewest Plays: 1, three times, Wisconsin, Penn State, Michigan
 Fewest Yards (TD): 6, Penn State
 Fewest Yards (FG): 0, Ohio State
 Time of Possession (TD): 0:06, Penn State
 Time of Possession (FG): 1:41, Ohio State

Longest Drives Breakdown

by No. of Plays: 15, Wisconsin
 by No. of Yards: 98, Michigan
 Time of Possession: 8:46, Wisconsin
 Longest Scoring Play (run): 67-yd run, Dobbins (Ohio State)
 Longest Scoring Play (pass): 83-yd pass, Imatorbhebhe from Peters (Illinois)

TD Drive Breakdown

No. of TD Scoring Drives: 30

1-9 yards: 1
 10-19 yards: 0
 20-29 yards: 1
 30-39 yards: 0
 40-49 yards: 0
 50-59 yards: 2
 60-69 yards: 7
 70-79 yards: 9
 80-89 yards: 7
 90-99 yards: 3

1st Quarter: 3
 2nd Quarter: 11
 3rd Quarter: 4
 4th Quarter: 12
 Overtime: 0

Most Points in a Quarter: 27, 4th, Illinois
 Most Points in 1st Half: 27, Ohio State
 Most Points in 2nd Half: 27, twice, Illinois and Michigan

Fewest Points in a Quarter: 0, 14 times: Tulsa (1st, 3rd & 4th); Western Michigan (2nd & 3rd); Arizona State (1st & 3rd); Northwestern (1st & 3rd); Ohio State (3rd); Wisconsin (3rd); Penn State (4th); Illinois (3rd); Michigan (1st)
 Fewest Points in 1st Half: 3, (twice), Arizona State, Northwestern
 Fewest Points in 2nd Half: 0, Tulsa

Scoring On Opening Drive: --